

□ Ag□  
ef□ g□

FG?FHLOGBD:

Afgg□ g□ kg□ mevg□ fueg□

GZ□ mg□ mk□ Reu pgev□ g□

F.: Re□ pgev□ g□, 2000.

AE FZ :edk, ilh iKdb zd (F:G), ihkkh  
?ekdh mhz iz, ilh Rdu pzh, kv  
kadh rdu; Dgh e:edk, ijev dmjZ  
fbb Rdu pzh, :lh mklh zb DZ b  
deg Ddb kdb plh \ keh usky mgo XX dZ  
ihz «zh ledlmzvgo kikhlc»  
pge ilh nbkhkdb zd, ihkkh <. >. h  
ISBN 5-900180-65-4  
< ikh beh kh ihh fbb tkikh aZ  
Z Kikhzo h hpb .  
©RQ  
©AE F.:., Dgh <.:.

GB?

Ike

H k dmjZ b

DZ ipohaz

Hklb kklfi

«mzv» bZ »

A:GYB? 1

1. b hb k
2. b bdb ib
3. D WZ az
4. b , m hZ az
5. b b Kp
6. b b Kp kb
7. b «bZ »
8. b «FbZ »
9. b b
10. b kbo Kp
11. b -ph dh (;D)

Mi

b az

A:GYB? 2

12. D me ipkk az
13. b b ib
14. b kb
15. b bdb d oha b
16. b d ikh
17. b b keZ ilkZgf bndZ
18. b b keZ b keh
19. b b dh maZo be

Mi

b az

A:GYB? 3

20. b b
21. b
22. b b Kp (FG: )
23. b az bdb b
24. b az kbdb Z

Mi

b az

A:GYB? 4

25. ⑩ ipkkZ aʒ
26. ⑪ dh
27. ⑫ dh ʒe kp\
28. ⑬ aʒ lgo ʒ
29. ⑭ dh e eb
30. ⑮ kibʒ mɬh

Miʒ

⑯ aʒ  
A:GYB? 5

31. ⑰ miʒ
32. ⑱ ʒ ʒe kb ʒZ
33. ⑲ hʒZ
34. ⑳ ho ʒc ʒZ
35. ㉑ aʒ nʒe
36. ㉒ kb hʒb

Miʒ

⑳ aʒ  
A:GYB? 6

37. ㉓ <nɬmkʒb > hʒb ʒ h ʒ
38. ㉔ ohɬdb lʒp
39. ㉕ uɛb hɛvɬ ipʒZ
40. ㉖ N.B.H.

Miʒ

㉗ aʒ  
A:GYB? 7

41. ㉘ phh hʒb

Miʒ

㉙ aʒ

42. ㉚ iph ʒZ

Miʒ

㉛ aʒ  
A:GYB? 8

43. ㉜ aʒ lengo h

Miʒ

㉝ aʒ  
A:GYB? 9

44. ㉞ pɛhɬdb kb
45. ㉟ hgo dh
46. ① piʒb
47. ② kfʒo lʒp
48. ③ hɛ k aʒub

Miʒ

④ aʒ

10

- 49. ~~h~~ ~~h~~
- 50. ~~h~~ ~~h~~ ~~h~~
- 51. ~~h~~ ~~h~~ ~~h~~ ~~h~~

Mi~~h~~

~~h~~ a~~h~~  
A:GYB? 11

- 52. ~~h~~ ~~h~~ ~~h~~ ~~h~~
- 53. ~~h~~ ~~h~~ ~~h~~

Mi~~h~~

~~h~~ a~~h~~  
A:GYB? 12

- 54. ~~h~~ ~~h~~ ~~h~~ ~~h~~ ~~h~~ ~~h~~
- 55. ~~h~~ ~~h~~ ~~h~~
- 56. ~~h~~ ~~h~~
- 57. ~~h~~ ~~h~~ ~~h~~ ~~h~~ ~~h~~
- 58. ~~h~~ ~~h~~ ~~h~~
- 59. ~~h~~ ~~h~~ ~~h~~ ~~h~~
- 60. ~~h~~ ~~h~~ ~~h~~ ~~h~~

Mi~~h~~

~~h~~ a~~h~~  
A:GYB? 13

- 61. ~~h~~ ~~h~~ ~~h~~ ~~h~~ ~~h~~
- 62. ~~h~~ ~~h~~ ~~h~~ ~~h~~
- 63. ~~h~~ ~~h~~ ~~h~~

Mi~~h~~

~~h~~ a~~h~~  
A:GYB? 14

- 64. ~~h~~ ~~h~~ ~~h~~ ~~h~~ ~~h~~
- 65. ~~h~~ ~~h~~ ~~h~~ ~~h~~ ~~h~~ ~~h~~
- 66. ~~h~~ ~~h~~ ~~h~~ ~~h~~ ~~h~~ ~~h~~

Mi~~h~~

~~h~~ a~~h~~  
A:GYB? 15

- 67. ~~h~~ ~~h~~ «~~h~~ ~~h~~ »
- 68. ~~h~~ ~~h~~ ~~h~~ ~~h~~
- 69. ~~h~~ ~~h~~ ~~h~~ ~~h~~
- 70. ~~h~~ ~~h~~ ~~h~~ ~~h~~ ~~h~~
- 71. ~~h~~ «~~h~~ ~~h~~ ~~h~~ ~~h~~ »

Mi~~h~~

~~h~~ 1  
□ ~~h~~ ~~h~~

kdjlb aZ ke  
NvZ iV K.<.Rjkdh  
Ih 2  
p□ ameVLZ m□ f□  
Ic dlvh□ u if□  
HpdZ dhv□ u  
Ih 3  
e□ dZ aZ  
«FZj aZ »  
IhZ kdjlb maZ  
Ih 4  
gu□ dh aZ kp\ , e gb , fnd\ znZ  
Ih ih go dh  
KhZ kdj kblfi ho h  
dhZ «DZ »

**Ike**

**грек** keZ Z kefnx **лб** **лбб** :  
 Мнемотехника (бмнемоника) — h d . mnemonikon — kdmkklh  
 aZ , hZ kHmihlv iH tkikh , **лбб** aZ b  
 me**лб** f i**лб** imlf **лб** искусственных ассоциаций.  
 F**лб**Z bklZ k **лб** **лб** dZ **лб** **лб** lukb  
 el . K**лб**ky , th **лб** «**лб** » **лб** K**лб**db \ 6 d **лб** gw .  
**лб** kb**лб**ky ljm^ i**лб** ifouZ **лб** . F**лб**gm  
 bmZ , **лб**Z **лб** **лб** :jng : x **лб**ky :**лб**lev b  
**лб** **лб** kdmkklm kh m**лб**Z :edkZ F**лб**dh . N**лб**vg  
 i**лб**x , **лб** Z **лб** , **лб** Xeb **лб** **лб** **лб** ;  
**лб** **лб** g i**лб**gc i**лб** e**лб** , **лб** ky k kdmkklh i**лб** (lZ \  
**лб** **лб** **лб** ) de**лб** Kdm , :**лб**klZ , K**лб**eb , D**лб**eb ,  
 O**лб** b F**лб** b KdikbZ , K**лб** D**лб**kdh , F**лб** b D**лб**Z ,  
 :evZ **лб** **лб** **лб** :d**лб**dh , **лб** **лб** , **лб** , **лб** D**лб**em ,  
**лб** **лб**eb , **лб** :jng ( **лб** , **лб** , **лб** , Kl**лб**nb , H**лб**u ) , **лб**Z  
**лб**kZ , **лб**kbZ , D**лб**em , **лб** Rdey , :**лб** :jndk**лб** , **лб**Z , :**лб** ,  
**лб**Z .  
**лб** Fh **лб**lv , **лб**dh medZav **лб**vdh \ **лб**dh i**лб**eh , Z \ **лб**  
**лб** **лб** d g i**лб**Z ? G**лб** i**лб**  
**лб** Hk**лб**ev **лб**lv rdbu **лб**kb**лб** : . J . **лб** **лб**ev**лб** **лб**  
 bmZ i**лб** **лб**Z , d**лб**hc **лб** **лб** **лб** ike**лб**vg  
 aZ **лб** b 100 phj **лб** .  
 < e**лб**ni **лб** **лб** kemZ i**лб** **лб** n**лб**vg i**лб** . 26-elg  
 d**лб**kdZ **лб**ldZ b O**лб** i**лб**Z 15 000 **лб**go **лб** 10 **лб**  
 D**лб**Z .  
**лб** **лб** hZg b **лб**eb aZ ike**лб**vglv dZ \ 40  
**лб**go **лб**ebv k **лб** **лб** . **лб** dZ dZ **лб**Z i**лб**z**лб**  
**лб**vdh **лб** **лб** mkl**лб**g **лб** 26 **лб** 1993 **лб** \ k**лб**db «;b -**лб** kb \ Wekl**лб**  
 (e**лб**eb ) . 25 **лб** 1994 **лб** **лб** i**лб**z**лб** **лб** **лб** =**лб**Z  
**лб** aZ ike**лб**vglv dZ \ **лб** **лб** aZ43, 59 kdm**лб**  
 (i**лб**lv **лб**lv aZ 0, 84 kdm**лб** **лб** **лб** ).  
**лб** **лб** K. F**лб** , k**лб**db -ik**лб**bb **лб** F**лб**mj ,  
 mkl**лб** **лб** **лб** i**лб** \ aZ **лб** **лб** . AZ**лб** **лб** b  
**лб**lv **лб** **лб** **лб** **лб** **лб**lv 31811 phj . **лб** **лб**  
 kklZy 28013 phj aZ9 **лб** 14 **лб** . ?keb i**лб**bv , th aZ **лб** phj  
 kmsk**лб**ev **лб** **лб** **лб** **лб** **лб** **лб** , **лб**Z -**лб**u , lh \ i**лб** kemZ  
 kd**лб**lv aZ kkl**лб**Z 1, 2 kdm**лб** , Zh **лб** — 3, 6 kdm**лб** **лб** **лб**  
 a**лб**evgc **лб** , \ d**лб** aZ k**лб**m **лб** phj .  
 < **лб** **лб** i**лб** **лб**kd**лб**lv aZ , l . . k**лб** **лб** ,  
 aZ **лб** **лб** **лб** **лб** **лб** .  
 DZ **лб** , **лб** d **лб** **лб** \ **лб** **лб** g m**лб** . ;**лб** **лб**  
**лб**dh **лб** **лб** aZ i**лб**lv k**лб**lmky **лб** **лб** **лб**  
 i**лб**lv **лб** i**лб** **лб** . K**лб** n**лб**vg i**лб** **лб**  
 q**лб** i**лб** \ **лб** **лб**go , **лб**migo d**лб** **лб** aZ ,  
 d**лб** **лб** kn**лб** , dZ **лб** **лб** **лб** .  
 M**лб** mi**лб** , **лб** **лб** **лб** \ «Rdb **лб** **лб**  
**лб** » Z dmk **лб** , kkl**лб** **лб** phj , d**лб** aZ **лб** **лб**  
**лб** . H**лб** **лб** aZ **лб** **лб** : keZ , **лб** ,

— **hfb** , **klhdb** **zu** , **nfb** **h** , **z** **hblz** **keZ**  
 , **ipblevg** **azv** **dh** **g** **h** **kfikeZ** .

**H kg□** **mk□ fgfg□**

**fgfg□** **hZ** **z** **kdvdb** **ijluo** **ipbz** . **lpkkh**  
**azv** **h** **miZv** **khZvg** , **keb** **azv** **kmskleky** \  
**ajevg** **zhb** **klbf** . **Azv** **h** **iy** **zamlky** **ijlb**  
**fikelevg** **hzb** «**Kb** **h** . **ey** **[klh]** **ijb** **efo**  
**h** **hfb** \ **ku** , **iky** **hc** **h** **ih** **dhb** .  
**ehvlgv** **khb** **kb** \ **ib** **akh** **zhu** **zlbzb**  
**azv** **hfb** . **lp** **hblb** **z** **hfb** \ **ajevgo** **hZ**  
**hulv** **iy** **z** **nedlhc** (**hdb** ) **mh** **ijb** . <  
**h** **kemZ** **azv** **kb** **ijky** **h** **[klh]** **b** **ky** **h**  
**kilevgo** **ajevgo** **h**  
**ijrk** **hblb** **azv** **k** **ihvx** **hdb** \ **hdb** **z**  
**azv** **hblb** **h** **ib** . **Z** , **ey** **ghz** **ijhdb** **ghb**  
**lzh** **h** **lgo** **kb** **kh** **az10-15** **hnl** .  
**hff** **azv** **k** **ihvx** **hdb** **kb** **h** **hdb**  
**kdhlvx** **azv** (**h**— **6** **kdmg** **z** **azv** **h** **hZ** ) **b**  
**mlhb** , **hzb** \ **ipkk** **azv** . **hgh** , **dZ** **ihzuZ** **ijbz** ,  
**lzh** **kdhlb** **h** **h** **hgh** **ey** **azv** **kb** , **klhky** \  
**mh** **ipkk** **h** **ihb** **hb** .  
**keh** **hfb** **k** **hdb** **ag** **evg** **ib** , **lf** **ih** **z** **azky**  
**h** **hdb**  
**GZijv** **ijb** **ahb** **u** **maZ** **hdb** **zu** **ih** **azv** ,  
**hZ** **z** **hgh** **hmZvg** **fireg** . **Wlb** **ih** **hZky** **z**  
**hvrh** **dhkl** **kkfikeg** **hdb** **g** **kyZ** **hfb** . **u**  
**ztkv** **azv** **hgh** **kikZ** **eh** **ikelevghb** **keh** ,  
**klzgo** **ib** , **hdb** **z** , **kkfikego** **fnkh** ,  
**hazv** **hpaZv** **ke** .  
**ike** **hhdZ** **mZ** **knfnky** **zvg** **hdb** **azv** , **u** **klz**  
**ikelevg** **hmZv** **hZv** **hvx** **lohm** **azv** . **u**  
**maZ** , **dZ** **azv** **levg** **klhdb** **zu** **hpou** **ohdb** **hpu** .  
**Gztkv** **azv** **lenh** **h** **ih** **ihm** **b** \ **znh**  
**ikelevghb** . **u** **kh** **mh** \ **kh** **ib** **peu** **hdb** **hfb** **h**  
**eh** (N.B.H., **hZ** , **lenh** , **h** **b** **hc** ) , **ihztkv** **k** **lohb**  
**azv** **hgh** **keh** **hgho** **klbf** **yudh** (**hZdpy** , **oh**  
**ijdz** **zhdZ** — **bj** ) . **Flh** **hdb** **ihnl** **emq** **azv** **ldklhx**  
**hfb** **hvrh** **hZ** ( \ **ihZ** **ijZ** **mhZ** ) . **u** **ztkv**  
**azv** **hgh** **zhu** , **kh** **azv** **[klh]** **h** **h** 200—400  
**kemZgo** **phj** .  
 < **ipkk** **mh** **mZ** **knfnky** **hdb** **azv** , **h** **dhno**  
**hdb** **h** **hZ** **dZg** **eh** , **ZZ** — **h** **g** **hZ** .  
**Gz** , **logZ** **azv** **hgho** **keh** **hgh** **ijlZ** , **h** **mkeh** ,  
**h** **u** **mh** **ez** **hdb** **ih** **dh** **hfb** \ **ku** **b**  
**hml** **kyb** **h** **hZ** **hgh** **[klh]** **h** .  
**Az** — **h** **gd** . **B** **h** **gd** **hulv** **hg** **k** **ukhb**  
**hvlx** **ilkdlb** , **hm** **azv** **bhdbhlm** **h** . **ey** **dhj**  
**imevlh** **mh** **iky** **kipZvg** **hZ** **ih** «**FKj**  
**azv** » , **dhmsZ** **hblb** **z** **ib** **k** **hvlx** **fkhuo** .

, g fngc loh\_ aZ\_ , g fiazv Z uc lkl b  
 20 mafo he , l dZ ifrb dmK hng mg aZ\_ kth  
 phj . Hkh hf , th uc dmK fob — uc , \ g iklZg  
 kh\_ h\_ iklu\_ if\_ , th hohZ aZ\_ . < th dmK g  
 oh\_ bmg kklh\_ aZ\_ , aZ\_ fvr b ftkikeh  
 ffb (ifhZ d mklgf \klmieh\_ ) , ifhm\_  
 kd\_ ikeZvglb hpo fhndkfo hgo dh  
 lpafo he , loh\_ «DZ\_ ».

h\_ mi\_ g uoh\_ aZieu 300 ohaZ\_  
 ffb . Wlb loh\_ baZ\_ fvrh fZ k\_ hky dh  
 lfn mg kealb hnl ulv kh\_ E kklhvg\_ ike\_ hng  
 Znf lohZ .  
 BamZ\_ ifrc dmK fob , u iamh\_ k\_ h\_ ey  
 n\_ Zdh aZ\_ : dgamevlz\_ bZk\_ ijZy ,  
 beklZkh\_ aZ\_ kh\_ if\_ mg ikh\_ k kklh\_  
 lgo mi\_ , lhx\_ tdaZhx\_ ifa\_ , dhZ\_  
 fnt dhZ\_ Zn iV\_ E , ip uibh\_ h\_ aZ\_ .  
 :lh dmKZ kZ\_ k\_ , th ipkk\_ hng je huf b  
 mndlf\_ . HZh dhc\_ amevlZ\_ aZ\_ h Z : h Zh\_ ljn\_ ,  
 mklb\_ , Zhb\_ . Fu mg\_ th\_ amevlZ\_ hng m\_ kZ\_  
 aZ\_ kdilbZ\_ , g\_ h\_ \ kklh\_ h\_ iZ\_ .  
 FfobZ\_ rhh\_ ifky\_ \ ikh\_ bh\_ , h\_ , m\_ .  
 Kiklv\_ aZ\_ — th\_ E\_ fvr\_ , f\_ iklh\_ oZ\_ iV\_ . iV\_  
 qhZ\_ — kZ\_ uc\_ lkl\_ Z\_ Zhlv\_ h\_ edlmZvg\_ ipkkhDZ\_ kbZ\_  
 qhZ\_ lklmky\_ ih\_ dhh\_ h\_ , lZ\_ h\_ edlmZvgc\_ ihgZ\_  
 qhZ\_ h\_ ulv\_ k\_ \klh\_ hlvx\_ h\_ ih\_ kdhlb\_ hfn\_ aZ\_ .  
 h\_ evg\_ if\_ mndlu\_ h\_ aZ\_ fob\_ kemxb\_ :  
 ▪ h\_ Zh\_ hmZvh\_ fireh\_ ;  
 ▪ h\_ mklbh\_ E\_ (kiklv\_ d\_ evg\_  
 dhZ\_ ) ;  
 ▪ h\_ kiklv\_ d\_ mndlh\_ k\_ evfn\_ hng\_ .

DZ kb□ fgg□

fgg□ «kdj» fob\_ h\_ ikl\_ bjhklg\_ . DZ\_ qh\_ \  
 kh\_ E\_ kh\_ kdvdh\_ ajevgo\_ fh]\_ ndkml\_ lm\_  
 aZ\_ . B \ Zverf\_ ip\_ ifh\_ ifh\_ b\_ h\_ k\_ h\_  
 h]\_ khh\_ k\_ Z\_ kh\_ fu\_ .  
 Gh dZ\_ , kiahvamy\_ th\_ dh\_ , h\_ aZ\_ lenhc\_ h\_ ,  
 khdmx\_ Zn\_ bb\_ pemx\_ ohdmx\_ lZpm\_ ? GZ\_ th\_ h\_ fobZ\_  
 Z\_ h\_ h\_ .  
 h\_ h\_ ajev\_ iZ\_ E\_ fvr\_ , f\_ u\_ ipdeb\_ fnZ\_ . B  
 ipkk\_ ndkZ\_ ajevgo\_ h\_ iZ\_ h\_ ojhky\_ dhx\_ .  
 Q\_ iV\_ , ifh\_ hlu\_ aZ\_ h\_ k\_ iVx\_ ajevgo\_  
 iklZ\_ , Z\_ Zk\_ iflmx\_ Z\_ . u\_ aZ\_ , th\_ dfvj\_ gnlp\_  
 kh\_ ipkkZ\_ hnl\_ lvdh\_ gey\_ b\_ h\_ . Q\_ dfvj\_ iZ\_  
 dZ\_ , b\_ h\_ aZ\_ khlmsb\_ h\_ . ey\_ th\_ kmsklmk\_  
 kipvg\_ mklhklZ\_ , kmsklexb\_ h\_ dZ\_ k\_ yudZ\_ dfvjZ\_ Z\_  
 yud\_ fnd\_ k\_ .  
 Ojhkh\_ , th\_ yud\_ hZ\_ — th\_ fu\_ . B, iZ\_ kh\_ , ajev\_  
 fu\_ . ?keb\_ hky\_ d\_ h\_ Z\_ h\_ ud\_ , h\_ i\_ h\_ Z\_ dZ\_ ,  
 Z\_ , dh\_ «aZ\_ » . Gh\_ ↑\_ aV\_ lZ\_ iZ\_ , dh\_ ihay\_ Z\_



khzv (ihv) av k i f n fbb  
kky z b mzv fire .

1. ukeevgu p kf  
 y av z iky g lavdh iky av , g b  
 fu . Wlb b kmskky k ivx kefxb  
 fikeevgo hzb .

Kb . K ivx la fikeevg hzb hmlky  
 ipkk kklh kly k ikefxb av . < kh  
 u h ky kl gldvdh ajevgo hFhaz  
 av n b . Ip hlb ih b h hmiu g  
 khhk z kh fu . Hih «kh h —  
 kuc vdeev b av .

Gzh . Hfu fikeg zky jn] z jzb  
 k h dZ u zvr\_ , jh — eb ) . Iky \ dho  
 logz («FZ ») bhjly \ ih . Ihy kly keZ  
 avb , dh\_ kky k jmf . WIZ\_ fikeevz hzb  
 iky ey h avc n iky zgo  
 zhho kklf , z , ipzjeb \ i b ho hgo keh .  
< h kemz z ajevgc h zky g jh ajevgc h , Z  
 amz av keZ . Gzh hihly mklv jnx  
 av n h bhvgf avh bb beh (avz hgo  
 dh , avh)

Meh — mfgvg f f . GZzd h (mzh )  
 h kky h jh fu . ?keb h h fikeg meh ,  
 lh kh h kv z h avb , \ dho avz  
 dhg\_ kh , z , lengc h . WIZfikeevz hzb  
 zh iky i h kphb k z b h h .  
 h dhmlky z dzh -eh\_ . Wlh ih meky b  
 av k\_ mlg ikzh kh , ulky kh jh h b  
 kphb .

h . fikeevz hzb ihly  
 iky fu k zgo klh hkv k b zeb kphb .  
 ;eZ fikeh h h h avz h  
 hGz , fikeg h h h  
 zeb\_ kphb k h h iZ . Ij h h  
 h vky ojb mi .

ueb . f Z vely h lhc ey ih Z  
 ih . zgrb hzb ihz iky k h ih .  
 Iky , d ih , \ «Fh veb hlevh ihz » . h , ih\_  
 av h h dez , h h vaky . Mihg\_ fu h  
 kvv kl\_ , lf kzf , my ihlu\_ , dhlg\_ h  
 avb .

h h . u keml hly lZ , h if  
 g b kh av . Gz , ihz h h dZ hZ  
 h kky dh : h bkluf , ehf bldh ,  
 hmluf bhif , h \_ dh . Ip h h h

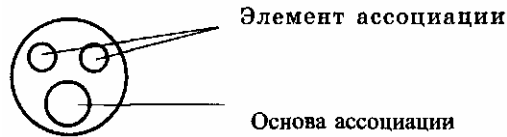
aZ keh \ gud\_ . IkNlh      [klh      kdZuVky      c  
 keh      iNlv      kldE      Zego      kikh      . WIZfikelevZ      hZb  
 Zlh      iky      ey      iNlv      «mdlZ      klE      ZkpZb      », kyE  
 kZlh      iNlvx      h      ipaZ      ,      , k iE  
 hgo      dh      .

hE      □      . iNlvky      fikeh      Zg\_      hu      k  
 hnf      Z      : «Z      » «heb      », «Fkdh      », «evh      », hnrZ  
 hZ      , hZ      ey      kdZ      , klmE      h      . ^ . DZ      hZmsZ  
 fikelevZ      hZb      , «hE      h iky      ey      khE  
 hZb      ajevgo      iNlvE      . Hleh      hZb      «hE      » h  
 hZb      «ZnE      » aEvh      . Ip      aZ      iE b  
 fikelevZ      hZb      «hE      h . DE      \ ipk\_      aZ  
 kivaZ      k\_      hE      h      hZb      h      lZnE

2. kgg□      fgfögk□      g□

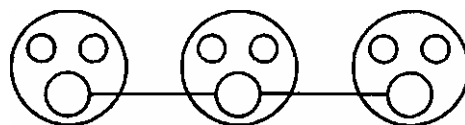
kmkkgg□      kpp□      . Gkdavdh      hnfikeh      kgo      lZ ,  
 h b h      hlb      h hE      dhmh      eh      , zuKy  
 kdmkklE      ZkpZb      . FhazE      h hu      dZ h      dhm      . <  
 kdmkklgx      ZkpZb      h      kyV      h mo hZb      hE  
 ?klkZ      kpp□      . h      E      hlu      dhmE      E  
 hZV      . akyb      h      iE      ndkmy      hE      hZdb  
 ?keb u      h      klmx      Z      hg      Zm      k pE      , lZ      dh      kgo      h  
 (hE      , Z      , plu      ) klv      klkZ      ZkpZb      bZky      hE      h h  
 khEvh      mE      . ?klkE      ZkpZb      Zlh      iky      \ hE  
 (h      E      , h      kgo      ZkpZb      , aZ      nhZb      b  
 beklZb      ).

HiE      □      . HiE      E      — h      E      , d dhm      iky      hE  
 hu      hZpZb      . h      ikeEvlv      hgo      hZho  
 ljnZ      , kivaMky      ey      aZ      ikeEvlb      aZho      \ ZkpZb  
 kE      . hZ      hgo      hZky      hEh      hZb  
 HkE      kpp□      . kE□      ZkpZb      zuKy      E      , dh]      dh  
 nfmky      ZkpZb      . Wlh      E      kZ      keml      fikeh      iNlv      h  
 djmigf      , h      hE      hE      \ ZkpZb      hu      . ikeEvlv      ZkpZb  
 aZky      ilb      kE      . hE      hu      ZkpZb      zuKy      hE  
 ZkpZb

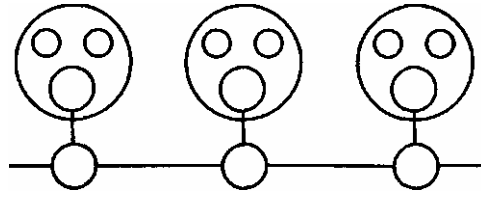


Mkeh      hE      ZkpZb

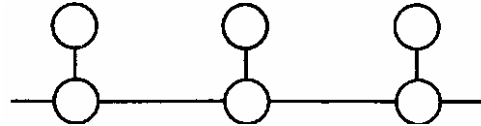
Hlévg\_      hu      hZpZb      kyuky      \ ikeEvlv      ZkpZb  
 hf      hE      kikh      : ikNlh      hnk      hE      b      k iVx      hE  
 ikeEvlb      h      hgo      h



ikevlglb      KkpZb      ilb kZ



AZ      KkpZb      a      ikevlglv  
ho      h



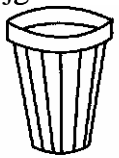
AZ      levgo      AZ      ikevlglv      ho      h

	Gufgg	Gufgg	ek	Kkpk	uk	
kpv	kefu	u	g	kp	evg	fg (30-60)
fgm)	gum	fgg	gkk	kkpkv	uk	v eu
u	ghfp	ku	evgu	u	.	
	Nfg	vdZ	az	-vZ	pev mh	dmkZ fgb
:a h	izhdh	kihvaZ	h	fb	hb	. GZd
az	\ «hfh	b	» klmky	az	hb	, vcky
gb	dZ	< h	kemZ y	dZ	ky	zf mex b
iky	lavdh	kdhlv	hf	az	.	

3.      u      fgg

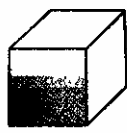
g	\ hu	. D	hb	azv	\ ajev
zh	klf	, eh	az	kb	hu
ihlu	ajevg	ikZ	. Wlh kky	iz	b h
Z ih	vZ	az	. KbZ	\ ib	ajevg
iky	\ kohn	hb	ihZ	.	

СТАКАН

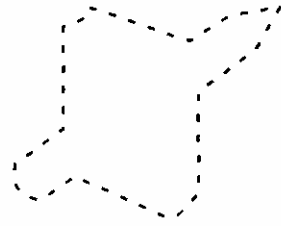
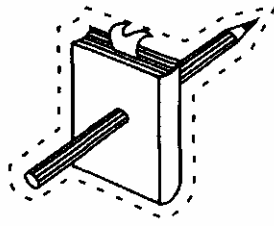


СТАКАН

35      Kx nB      KyBик



Fh	b	hb	g	iky	z	h	\ hu	, vdb
g azky	. Ihlu	ih	dZ	ihkiw			\ ajev	
hu	eh	kb	. h	keZ	ivh	iky	\ fndgc	dh . AZ ih
fndh	dhn	iky	keh	, dh	m_ b	\ hjn	kv	k khlmsb
h	.							
Kb		. Ike	lhZ	vu	hb	im	\	
ajevg	hu	, b hb	kb	\ kdmklgx	KkpZb	. Ip	h	
ihonbkz	\ hjn	ayc	fn	hZ	KkpZb	. < Zvgrf		
eh	b hanzbkz		KkpZb	uauZb	ib	kx	KkpZb	
pedh	. Ipkk	hZ	KkpZb	kyb	imlf	ikeh	kb	
kdavdb	ho	hZuky	az	az		.		



K<sub>h</sub> \ E      fu      a<sub>h</sub>ky      d<sub>h</sub> E      d<sub>h</sub>Z      . Fh]

«E<sub>h</sub>      kh      E      » Z d<sub>h</sub>mj .

We<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>b      — lh a<sub>h</sub>      v<sub>h</sub>h      k<sub>h</sub>h      ,

i<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>      i<sub>h</sub>h      \ E . K<sub>h</sub>h      «1492 h — D<sub>h</sub>m<sub>h</sub>f      h<sub>h</sub>jue      :h<sub>h</sub>m      »

k<sub>h</sub>l<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub> l<sub>h</sub> E<sub>h</sub>c      : 492, D<sub>h</sub>m<sub>h</sub>f      , :h<sub>h</sub>Z .

A<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>      k<sub>h</sub>e<sub>h</sub>v<sub>h</sub>g<sub>h</sub>k<sub>h</sub>      k<sub>h</sub>k<sub>h</sub>p<sub>h</sub>p<sub>h</sub>      . A<sub>h</sub>f<sub>h</sub>g<sub>h</sub>f<sub>h</sub>

i<sub>h</sub>k<sub>h</sub>e<sub>h</sub>v<sub>h</sub>g<sub>h</sub>l<sub>h</sub>b      h<sub>h</sub>o      K<sub>h</sub>k<sub>h</sub>p<sub>h</sub>      , k<sub>h</sub>h      d<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>g<sub>h</sub>      k<sub>h</sub>h      ,

n<sub>h</sub>f<sub>h</sub>l<sub>h</sub>ky      h<sub>h</sub>Z      i<sub>h</sub>h      i<sub>h</sub>h      , i<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>      \ h<sub>h</sub>m<sub>h</sub>s<sub>h</sub>f<sub>h</sub>      h<sub>h</sub>h

k<sub>h</sub>i<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>      i<sub>h</sub>k<sub>h</sub>e<sub>h</sub>v<sub>h</sub>g<sub>h</sub>l<sub>h</sub>v      a<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>ky      h<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub> .

A<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>eh      h<sub>h</sub>h      . k<sub>h</sub>m<sub>h</sub>k<sub>h</sub>e<sub>h</sub>k<sub>h</sub>      h<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>f      f<sub>h</sub>i<sub>h</sub>k<sub>h</sub>e<sub>h</sub>g<sub>h</sub>f      i<sub>h</sub>h .

i<sub>h</sub>h      i<sub>h</sub>h      l<sub>h</sub>h      , h<sub>h</sub>      k<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>      K<sub>h</sub>k<sub>h</sub>p<sub>h</sub>      (a<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>      ) k<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>g<sub>h</sub>

h<sub>h</sub>m<sub>h</sub>r<sub>h</sub>ky      i<sub>h</sub>h      h<sub>h</sub>      40-60 h<sub>h</sub>l      i<sub>h</sub>h      m<sub>h</sub>k<sub>h</sub>e<sub>h</sub>h      h<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>      k<sub>h</sub>i<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub> .

e<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>v<sub>h</sub>g<sub>h</sub>l<sub>h</sub>v      k<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>      h<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>      \ i<sub>h</sub>h      a<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>h      h<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>      —      h<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>      . H

h<sub>h</sub>      , d<sub>h</sub>h      i<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>      , k<sub>h</sub>d<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>      \ h<sub>h</sub>h      «F<sub>h</sub>h      h<sub>h</sub>h      i<sub>h</sub>h      » .

**4.      i<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>      ,      f<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>      h<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>g<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>      f<sub>h</sub>g<sub>h</sub>g<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>**

i<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>      f<sub>h</sub>g<sub>h</sub>g<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>      . i<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>l<sub>h</sub>er<sub>h</sub>b      f<sub>h</sub>i<sub>h</sub>k<sub>h</sub>e<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>v<sub>h</sub>g<sub>h</sub>      h<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>      h<sub>h</sub>h      h<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub> ,

k<sub>h</sub>e<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>      h<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>      h<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>ky      i<sub>h</sub>h      a<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>      . G<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>      , i<sub>h</sub>h      h<sub>h</sub>e<sub>h</sub>Z      \

h<sub>h</sub>nd<sub>h</sub>g<sub>h</sub>c      d<sub>h</sub>h : 35 Do i; , h<sub>h</sub>nd\ — \ k<sub>h</sub>e<sub>h</sub>h : D; ; - D<sub>h</sub>m;h .

F<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>      f<sub>h</sub>g<sub>h</sub>g<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>      . F<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>      a<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>      h<sub>h</sub>      k<sub>h</sub>d<sub>h</sub>e<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>ky      b      h<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>

i<sub>h</sub>k<sub>h</sub>e<sub>h</sub>v<sub>h</sub>g<sub>h</sub>l<sub>h</sub>b      h<sub>h</sub>no      h<sub>h</sub>h      i<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>luo      i<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>F<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>      a<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>      h<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub> .

m<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>z<sub>h</sub>g<sub>h</sub>      . H<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>      b      h<sub>h</sub>h      h<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>      h<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>l<sub>h</sub>v      i<sub>h</sub>h      e<sub>h</sub>y      a<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>      h<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>

h<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub> .

h<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>Z      f<sub>h</sub>g<sub>h</sub>g<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>      . K<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>      i<sub>h</sub>h      h<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>ky      h<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub> .

h<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>v<sub>h</sub>g<sub>h</sub>b      e<sub>h</sub>y      a<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>      i<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>      h<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>      h<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>      , h<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>ky      l<sub>h</sub>o<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>

a<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>      . K<sub>h</sub>m<sub>h</sub>s<sub>h</sub>k<sub>h</sub>l<sub>h</sub>m<sub>h</sub>k<sub>h</sub>      : l<sub>h</sub>o<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>Z      a<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>      l<sub>h</sub>e<sub>h</sub>n<sub>h</sub>g<sub>h</sub>o      h<sub>h</sub>h      , l<sub>h</sub>o<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>Z

a<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>      o<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>db      l<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>      , l<sub>h</sub>o<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>Z      a<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>      k<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>      l<sub>h</sub>e<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>      h<sub>h</sub>j

D<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>y      i<sub>h</sub>h      h<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>      a<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>      , h<sub>h</sub>h      «h<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>      »      f<sub>h</sub>o<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>m

h<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>      a<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>      h<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>g<sub>h</sub>o      k<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub> .

**5.      i<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>      g<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>      k<sub>h</sub>k<sub>h</sub>p<sub>h</sub>p<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>**

- h<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>      i<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>      h<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>      h<sub>h</sub>l<sub>h</sub>v      i<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>l<sub>h</sub>u<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>g<sub>h</sub>b .
- i<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>      fu      k<sub>h</sub>e<sub>h</sub>m<sub>h</sub>l<sub>h</sub>i<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>b      h<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>      h<sub>h</sub>h      \ E
- i<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>      i<sub>h</sub>h      \ h<sub>h</sub>h      h<sub>h</sub>      k<sub>h</sub>y . A<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>l<sub>h</sub>u      h<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>      i<sub>h</sub>h      h<sub>h</sub>h      b<sub>h</sub>
- h<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>l<sub>h</sub>u      — g      h<sub>h</sub>h      a<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>      ; h<sub>h</sub>v<sub>h</sub>r<sub>h</sub>g<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>      h<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>ky      h<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>
- i<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>      h<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>v      K<sub>h</sub>k<sub>h</sub>p<sub>h</sub>      k<sub>h</sub>      h<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>l<sub>h</sub>u<sub>h</sub>b      h<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub> ,
- a<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>ky      a<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>      h<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>      i<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>b .
- h<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>      fu      h<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>      h<sub>h</sub>l<sub>h</sub>v      h<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>      d<sub>h</sub>j<sub>h</sub>n<sub>h</sub>g<sub>h</sub>b      , h<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub> ,
- h<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>      b      h<sub>h</sub>h      h<sub>h</sub>eh      i<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>      (m<sub>h</sub>e<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>      )      b<sub>h</sub>h      m<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>      (m<sub>h</sub>g<sub>h</sub>r<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>      ) .
- h<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>      u      d      d<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>      -e<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>b      h<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>      i<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>      h<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub> , h<sub>h</sub>h      d      h<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>      h<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>      g<sub>h</sub>vay
- i<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>v      K<sub>h</sub>k<sub>h</sub>p<sub>h</sub>      h<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>      h<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>      h<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub> . < h<sub>h</sub>h      k<sub>h</sub>e<sub>h</sub>m<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>      i<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>s<sub>h</sub>b
- k<sub>h</sub>l<sub>h</sub>ky      b      i<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>      (i<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>      k<sub>h</sub>f . «W<sub>h</sub>n<sub>h</sub>nd<sub>h</sub>l      k<sub>h</sub>l<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>      K<sub>h</sub>k<sub>h</sub>p<sub>h</sub>      ») .
- h<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>      k<sub>h</sub>e<sub>h</sub>m<sub>h</sub>l<sub>h</sub>      k<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>      l<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub> , h<sub>h</sub>h      b      h<sub>h</sub>h      h<sub>h</sub>eh      h<sub>h</sub>l<sub>h</sub>b      h<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>
- e<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>      i<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>m<sub>h</sub>j<sub>h</sub>n      . h<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>      k<sub>h</sub>e<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>      , fu      \      K<sub>h</sub>k<sub>h</sub>p<sub>h</sub>      h<sub>h</sub>h<sub>h</sub>

ky jnk jnf .

- k i f i k e v g o m z b , h e , m i f h e . < k b k v e f k u .
- < k k p b k z h g u l v l d h b k o b b \ g k u . Gevay i z b h k a z j n h b i k l z y b k m l p j n h a z u l h .
- < i p k k k h k k p b k u \ z k f n l g h v k y \ b . i k e l l i z k u k h , i d b f i k e v g h n e p b k b b a z k j m c l k h k z i a m t c k y « d b » .
- i a m t p k y \ k « d b » ( k f g — j n k l g , e m i u m g , h a e u h . ^ . ) g e b z i p k k a k F h l k d e v h z n z k h h G h q h v r b \ k k « d b » , l f e m q .

6. Ifu g kkp k

:kkp h k l f h b k i k z .

- K u e g f k g u k k p p . H b k \ k p b u k y p l z v g f b i k e h i k l z k y h d j n i g f ; j n h k u k p b k k y k z g b q b h p l z v h z ( a z z z z g q b z ) .
- K k o g g f k e e v g k k k p p . e b \ k p b k u k k y i k e v h i z h e h k k l f . G z , k e z z b k p m b , d z f i h g i t f I p h k u j n i j n k y e b b i h z l z , t h e z k y k p b p e d h b .
- k k y i h a v h , h h k k l f .

=e i p k k p b k y b i k l z v f i k e h k u k p b h

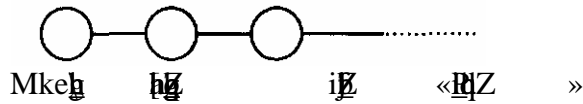
Ifu g kkp k

- k f i k e h j n e h y . a e b \ g i z l v , e z z b m r b . K b i z z m c l i h l p k p b : i z l v z ; e z z l m a ; m r b d d k . a a z b l e n g c h d z z « : j l l z » — 184-27-33 . : k k p b m k y i g h k m f v i k l z k x k p b p e d h , l . m h j n y k l y j n h z z g .
- k k d m . I h b d z . < d z k l z k i p m . D k i p i h m . G z h m i p b d m . G z b d m i k e h m . K e b , t h k u k i b z v d m g h j n i h z ( k z ) . i k e k h i z o a k y c i k l z k v m h k x k p b p e d h .
- k l p z : d e m z , l z , z d b n e z k h b

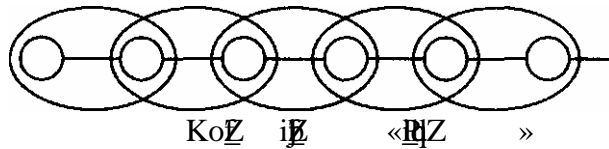
. GZ , mcl\_ Z demf lklmx emx im b  
 \ g neZa aZb Zn ldljly :fb Dplhf  
 Dmf . Fh bly iklZb kthb m  
 IZL\_ Z neZ demfn k dZb dZgb hZ \ demfn  
 lhb lklmx emx im .

7. II «□ »

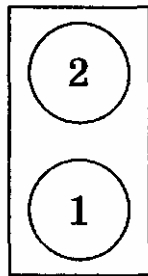
u kyky \ kpb iZ . zn mih  
 \ dZ iZ . DZ u mb kyv m iuf bpf m  
 iuc k mky b khZ ihf Z lb . Ike\_ lh  
 mky akyv m lpf blyb m h ^.



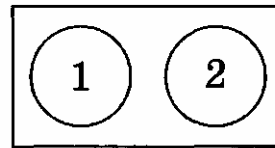
DZ piZ m iky , \ khZ hZkm ilh -ily  
 m iZ m uoh b iZ , iky \ khZ b kaZ \



kZ mcl\_ kyb iZ klf . ?keb kpbZ  
 — iuc k ZL\_ keZ . ?keb kpb lZvZ — iuc k  
 ZL\_ m . ?keb m ikb iZ m\ mZ — iZL\_  
 lb \ iuc . lb iZ kqZ\_ m \ lh \_ iZ\_ .



Zb








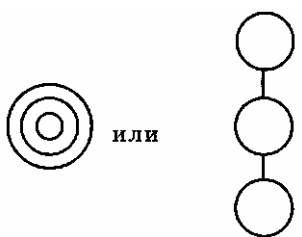
iZ

b








8. II «□ »

u kky iZuc k kpb kZ evr\_ lb b  
 kh \ kL lb Ike\_ kb ih hZ iZ kh  
 Z lb (iuc ag kqnlv b khZ ). Fukeg meqL  
 lb kZL\_ kpb m lpf blyb m . B lZ Z\_ .  
 HZ iklb deZky m\ mZlb lh \ kpb kZ ag  
 plv lth b lavdh Z Z\_ .



kmsklejky        . IRIZI\_    ijuc         ,  
 dR    b iRb    hRb    lR    . IieR         lR    meR    hR  
 b\_    iRb    lRvR    h\_ . ^.

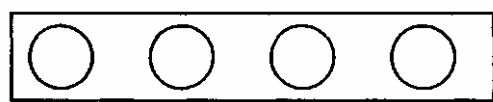


MkeR\_    hR    iR    «FIRdZ    »



HIZ         : lR    kikh    kR     kRky      
 hRb    . ?h    keRl    lsRvR    HIZ    . Ijuc     kR    iR    hR  
 Rg    lRv     hvr\_    lRlR    fikeR    meR    iR    IR  
 klRkv    uRbv    \ g    iR    , d dRfn    aR    iR    lR (    RYdb    )  
 R    iR  
 lR    . KR    «FIRdb    »  IR    : «=RkR    » bR    ».  
 IRIZI\_    RkR    hR dRnR    . uRb    \ g    iR    «Jmlgc    klRb    ». D  
 lRn    iRm    iR    fikeR    RYdh    lR    . < iRmevIR    lRlR  
 kR    «R    » iRlRdb    gR    , keR u    iRlR    RkR  
 hgo    RlR    iRky    \ g    R    lRvdh    ike\_  
 khRvR    uRbR    fikeRvR    lRb    «MeR    IR    ».

9.    □    pR□




□    R    , hR     RkRbR    , Rgo    klklRf    imlf ,  
 l\_ .  klklgo    RkRbR    , iRlR    kR    ikeRvRlv    hgo  
 hRlR    nRnkR    iR    oRlRlR    iR    . FR  
 kR    oRlRlRmx    hR    (R    , h R    RlR    ). HIR    R  
 aR    iRky    iR    aR    bRbRky    h iRlRlR  
 aR



MkeR    hR    IR    R

FukeR    hR    kR    dRn    bRbRkRncl\_        iR     10  
 dRnigo    iR    \ g    . ARlR    \ iR    lR iR    , iR    b fikeR  
 iR    AR    R    RkRbR    «iRky    » d uRgf    R  
 iR    iR    R    RkRbR    kRb

10.    □    kRuo    kRpp□

□    hR    iRlR    kR    ikeRvRlv    hgo hR  
 nRnR    ilkeRnRn    iRm    . kR    iRvRgc    R    , aRbRkRncl\_  
 R     g    hR    , iRZ    \ khR    iRkRbR    kR    hRb    keRnRb  
 R    . ike\_    nR    pRlR    kRgo    RkRbR    aRlR    \_ fikeRf  
 iR    . AR    kR    iRky    RkRbR    kRb    d  
 ikeRvRlv    uRgo    hgo    hRlR    hR         lR    , hR    \ iR  
 m\_    kmsklRlR    hR    hR    RkRbR    , Rgo    klklRf    imlf

(edZ 4Z 6P\_ kln ...). G\_ imlZ\_ k fh Kl , l... g ikdZ\_ kh  
 kpo ZkpZb Z ikeg ih \ dZ .



Mkeg hZ hZ kpo ZkpZb

Fh kpo ZkpZb h mndlg ey krg fhb fh  
 aZ . DZ hZ fhbvg\_ hZ fu ey aZ , h  
 edh hklh ihmky is fh .

**11. mgg□ -pn□ □ (□ )**

ky ey dZ phj hZ \ keZ . DZ phj h 0 8  
 khklmk ^ kkg\_ fndu znZ . ey ih fndu -phj dZ  
 Z iZ\_ umh kmklv h hZdh (nedlh ) mh  
 ih . fu hZ hZ ihky \ fndu h aZ hZ

- 1 - =@
- 2 - E
- 3 - DO
- 4 - Q
- 5 - I;
- 6 - RE
- 7 - KA
- 8 - N
- 9 - P
- 0 - GF

hedlhc mh ih — mklky iZ akyv  
 fh Zgb ZbZb kklZ ; \ Z kemZ — fh ajev h b  
 h . HkiZ h ih (kdeZ WdZ ) .

**MiZ**

1. HZmcl\_ ZkpZbx kyv (ih hZ ZkpZb kyb )  
 fh hZ .

DMF;: ?E N?E ?E?E?R E? ?E?E ?E?E  
 ?E G? M?E G?E?E

2. AZ hkeZvklv keh ih «RZ ».

RENHG REN G?E ?E?E ?E?E ?E?E ?E?E  
 MG? EG? E? □ M? N? E?G? E?  
 G ?E?E ?E?E ?E?E ?E?E ?E?E ?E?E  
 A?E N? ?E?E

3. AZ pihm keh ih «FZdZ ».

OE ?E?E?E G? M? R?G? M?  
 EG?E ?E?E ?E?E ?E?E ?E?E ?E?E ?E?E ?E?E .  
 EG? ?E?E?E ?E?E ?E?E G? G?E?E GN?E  
 GV?

4. Až ikeEvlv keh fh PZ , iEvg  
 ih ikeEvlv ho M(25 ho M  
 H> □ S□ R□ MGEG M□ G□  
 A:□ □ MAZA□ R□ □ IZG□ - □ . □  
 - □ EG□ EG□ EM□ M□ MG□ EG  
 EG □

5. Až ikeEvlv keh fh kpo KkpZb ,  
 iEvg iikeEvlv ho M(25 ho M  
 FYKH G:□ □ □ □ □ EG□ □  
 EM□ □□ □ □ □ □ EG □EM  
 RZG:□ IRG:□ IG:□ M□ M□ I?M□  
 EG:M □ R□

fg□ g□  
 1. smh fndg -phh dh . GZb žhe kHklmsb  
 b fndgc dh . GZ : 13 =@ DO; 56 I; RE ; 78 KAN ; 01 =@: 10 =@ GF .

23-	56-	67-	01-	78-	59-	43-	12-	35-	88-
09-	56-	76-	98-	43-	51-	00-	82-	69-	21-
87-	75-	05-	69-	31-	84-	78-	08-	40-	27-
85-	42-	35-	97-	13-	07-	42-	77-	29-	05-
43-	92-	73-	86-	52-	79-	48-	28-	31-	53-
76-	74-	97-	50-	86-	25-	56-	67-	32-	86-
54-	41-	05-	69-	78-	32-	55-	86-	71-	94-
63-	02-	00-	38-	11-	26-	99-	67-	23-	87-
99-	08-	24-	67-	89-	37-	84-	26-	74-	96-
68-	94-	25-	36-	86-	86-	85-	37-	63-	64-

2. GZb žfnd\ kHklmsb b keZ . GZ : RE 96,  
 =@ 19, E 25 b 1. ^.  
 =@ - DO - I;KA - DON - P  
 I;Q - E@ - RKA - P@ - M -  
 =GF - QP - I;DO - Q=@ I;GF -  
 NDO - KA=@Q - RE - QGF -  
 E -I;P - RGF - KA=@=@ -  
 KA=@NE - DO -=Q - I;E -  
 RE - =KA -DOI; - KAGF- N=@ -  
 QRE - DO - QN - DOKA =@ -  
 I;GF - RE@ - DOQ - QGF - I;P  
 =@@ - EF - N=@ - DO -NGF -

- GFRE - ~~R~~ - =DO - ~~SI~~; -  
Q - ~~RN~~ - =D - KARE- ~~NE~~ -

3. A~~Z~~ ke~~Z~~ i~~h~~ «~~R~~Z ».

NH:F:K~~L~~ H;?AVYG: DM= F:LB:E NE= BG??P DHKQ:  
F?HGHE JKIBK:GB? GHQBP QD: KB=:?U G:MRGBDB D:J  
AG:FY QGBE =HABD B=HD: EKD: MD: DBL KID:G FBR?GV  
?F?GV LENHG

4. A~~Z~~ ke~~Z~~ i~~h~~ «~~F~~dZ ».

DHH DHI?D: ~~k~~ H;EDH JD KIBQB DH?J DGHID: DM;BD  
HED M;: I?H GHU AG:HD KB=:?L M;G:E KEDH DHN?H;M~~V~~  
HL PDH~~V~~ FBDHKDHI D:F?J K?Q HE

5. I~~h~~ 10 ~~h~~o ~~h~~h ~~h~~ . A~~Z~~ k b i~~h~~vx  
ke~~h~~s~~h~~ke~~Z~~ .

DHFIVX~~L~~ ;MF:D: IMGD: =EA I?GV NHHIEGD: ?ENBG  
I:FYGBD IEG?L D:

6. I~~h~~ 10 ~~h~~o ~~h~~h ~~h~~o ~~h~~kp~~h~~b . A~~Z~~ k  
b i~~h~~vx ke~~h~~s~~h~~ ke~~Z~~ .

IHH> I?Q ≲A: B=MRD: NHH=JNBY -MBGB~~L~~E S?GHD  
H?DHG =BIK A:G:KGD:

7. I~~h~~ 4 ~~h~~o ~~h~~Z ~~h~~ ~~h~~ . D d~~h~~ ~~h~~eh  
~~h~~m i~~h~~ ~~h~~kp~~h~~b i~~h~~ ke~~Z~~ a~~h~~o ~~h~~ ~~h~~ ~~h~~pid . Fuke~~h~~ ,  
kemo b~~h~~kv~~h~~ ~~h~~i~~h~~ ~~h~~z~~h~~ k~~h~~ 70 keh ~~h~~ a~~h~~ .

A:GYB? 2

12. □ ~~m~~ev □ ~~p~~kk ~~f~~gg□  
I~~p~~kk a~~h~~ ~~h~~h~~h~~ky ~~h~~ne~~h~~ky . ~~h~~ ~~h~~kv~~h~~  
a~~h~~ ~~h~~ ~~h~~kh100%- ~~h~~ ~~h~~lvx ~~h~~ ~~h~~ , a~~h~~  
z ~~h~~gdvdh ~~h~~ ~~h~~bb z ~~h~~ ~~h~~ehv~~h~~ ~~h~~ , ~~h~~ ~~h~~kl~~h~~ a~~h~~ky  
k~~h~~ ~~h~~ba~~h~~u~~h~~ ~~h~~ ~~h~~b ~~h~~IZ ~~h~~ ~~h~~mx ~~h~~ ~~h~~ .  
DZ ~~h~~ne~~h~~ a~~h~~ , ~~h~~ ~~h~~l~~h~~qb .

25 47 28 14 08 63 27 28 19 74 03 25  
31 76 38 26 48 10 92 45 28

eklb	mev□
------	------

ijly y ke	Aky gdvhdh (aky ib \ h zh)	ikeh 5-7 ke b a
iklb (ih aeg h ih )	Aky hvrgh ib	k_ keZ b ih a h
Ihv Z, hedy aeg b b kh ib )	keZ y	kbky \ ihev
Iv edh ih ih ihky Z )	keZ h ihdb	klmig ey ih (ib mkeh zhz akc )

□ u iklh ikh (h, kikh lengo  
h), g aky . D ahy , u ih kb \ hnx  
nfn hml kphb . A — zhc ipkk b hml h Z  
zh h hreh . Ike\_ lhdZ u agh kb \ h  
nh , h Z dlh y kbky \ Z ib . ?keb u d h g hml  
hky fikeh , hklig klmky . ?keb h hml ih  
Z , h kbky h .

### 13. □ □ □

Ih — lh ipkk , dh h h hky fikeh , mklh  
bzhky kdevh b Z ib . ?keb u h khZ  
h b mZ — lh g ih , lh ih h h h  
h , h h kphb hml zh . ey agh  
h \ ib h — ih .

*Многократное припоминание запечатленных сведений называется активным повторением.*

□ «zhc » \ h h h h hnx  
zhz ko h kphb .  
Kevh , s hZ ih k\_ kb h [lv agh \  
ih h h h. AZ \_ h ih ? ey kh .  
H h h kmsklh h h h h h  
ih \ ih Z kfike\_ . H h gh ih , h agh .  
Fhlu ih m\_ agh , h kh .

### DZ □

- h agh h (dh \ h h h  
kpho kyc ) ih — h k ih h . Wlh  
zyky *контрольным припоминанием.* □ lf dZ agh dzh -  
lh kb \ kh ib , mfv , h hky lZ h h .  
B h h agh h- aghvhlb b  
h \ dh .
- h u h ihmldb bb hlb ih , agh  
h ev lm lv kb , dh ihv k h bb  
h ihv b ib . DZ u hml mg, h ky

aZjeq , zmfky , keb u i iavaVky aZb  
 kq . ?keb u iqlh uibq mq miq , lh  
 Nlq kdvdh zkiv aZ (ey lhb ) h\_  
 g kefnl ihw miq . Q dth y klnky b  
 iB .

- h fikeq ilh eZl\_ kzm ike\_ aZ .
- h ilh — ih a 40-60 hnl .
- v — \ ih \_ g ( ih a 3-4 qZ ) .
- Q fikeq ilh — g kefnxb g .

K g hq imV hvrh dbqlh ilh . Ilw b iB  
 h kg , q iulVky hamevlq aZv th -lh hgf h  
 Fukeq ilw h ↑ mB : aZh , h y ihed, \ kklq  
 lzh . Ip aZv blzo keh u h peuc g djnlv b \  
 hh , deq h\_ keZ \ zeh hdb dhljndpb . Ip lh  
 zhmlky принцип интенсивного обучения — mB h ijh , k «ihq »  
 \ if  
 Fukeq h h kmsklejv ih qn . Fu uqy три уровня  
 повторения .

Iyc mgv . Fukeq ilky lvdh pilb ho hGZ  
 pil\_ b 20 hq edh aZkV 20 lenq h . IdZ u  
 ih h\_ hu , u kh kiy h lenq . hZ b 20  
 hiky fikeq aZkdvdh kdmq .

h mgv . Ilh k iB h h . ki g lvdh  
 h\_ hu , h , \ dho aZv dhlz h k  
 ih \_ \ kh iVgc h . mB keZ , keb u ilh  
 aZx ohdmxpm , u iqlh ikdzuZ \_ fikeq .

Ib mgv . Wlh ilh k iavaq iмысленной  
 прорисовки мысленного проговаривания . □ ilh kefnl kmsklejv ip  
 aZv zgo aZ( lz lzdjpb btoq ) , blzo keh b  
 h h h , dhl h k iVky h aZ h kh  
 iklq h ( h , kzm \ h phj kldh h ) .

Arv keZ h h aZ . У занимающихся мнемотехникой на первых порах  
 внимание отвлекается ( g oZ kb ihv h h ) . Ihn  
 qh mky ihdZc zinx iBn aZo kq . h  
 qv h ilh g zhmlky hky b iB . ?keb mZ oh kb  
 kiy evv iBn ohdh lZpu , ijkefnf \_ ih  
 h k lKIZ , ↑ u izov , k i h h h .

#### 14. If kfep□

If k hzb iky ey aZ qZgo ih, g h  
 qh h aZ . Hq h \_ keh hlv ih qn aZ \  
 hu zqb exb . Gh, dZ ih , mky iavaq ey dZ  
 hq символы, aZjeg \ khq hvrhlZ ex. Kfu  
 h h kko klh .  
 h h aZ \ смысл, □ aZy h h . DZ ihkq  
 aZвзаимосвязь □ aZh «: » hndh «: », h aky  
 h h . Hefkdb idl k hmkzeg h kijZ ;  
 kf ojh aZh kfu h («;euc hmf »), kfb («Q »), chevq b

(«QZ »), eKlb («DZ ») h fnb . Ip dZ keZ W iZ  
kemlaZ k h : «: dZb aZvfg h y h hZ ?»  
*Примеры кодирования слов в образы приемом символизации:* □ «E », lieh  
 «=edZ », klv «IZ », kdZlv «FZdb aZ kdZlb »,  
aZ «KuZ », kZ «; mdl hu », elh «Khp », ky «@uc dehc ekl ».  
Fu g h iZlv elh h . Gh h iZlv h . Wlh Z  
edh aZv .

**15.** IF □ □ o □ gf □ gnfp □  
 □ aZojhZ hZ Wlh — hZ , ZZy \  
Z iZ . Gh aZ kZ fnl kkly b oZojh  
aZ hZ . IZ ojhZ hZ fnl ilv : 1917 h ,  
 1941 h , 1812 bl 861 l , Z kkly h hZ meZu , Z dZ u h ,  
Z lenhc h , hZv SONY Z lehZ .  
GZ hZ , kklyZ b oZojhZ h ke , edh  
aZy . Z , edh aZv lenhc h 917-41-45. Hg ky uauZ m  
Z \ iZ hZlg hZdb hZly . B hZv k h 812 u aZ  
edh .

hZdb ikbh Q , iulZv iy , dZ aZ hlu , 20  
kp hZ klmZ -hvpZ aZ phj k iZvXh iZ . AZ  
 20 kp hZ h aZ 80 (!!!) phj Ip h klmZ h  
aZ lvdh *знакомые* □ hZ . Hf hZy hZ Z *втором*  
*занятии* □ 90 phj . < h hZ ikbhZ ? Hg ihZ ijmlZ  
dZ \ h k ipkkh hZ ZkphZ . h hZ  
DhZ \ h «DhZdb md », fi g hZ ZkphZ (dZ hZ Q ) ,  
Zkh -hZ *закодировали информацию в наглядный зрительный образ.* □ h  
hZ \ h , h h iZ hZ h g aZy (aZ hZ  
hZ ) . IZ hZdb d ojhZ hZ emq iZ ey  
dZ \ h hZdb hZ , hZ hZ Wlh  
iZ g hZvZgc . Bf dZlky \ h ebv h , h dZlky . Wlh  
aZb kZ Z iZ .

*Примеры кодирования слов в образы приемом привязки к хорошо знакомой информации.* □ hZ «hZ », ieZ FZ rthZ «FZ », 1380 h 380  
hvl (h ih hZ 220 — «Wed hZ hZ », ieZ Z «KlZny  
h », nZ ; ed h «uc dZ , 1912 h (uoh ih h hZ  
 «IZ ») ojhZ 1812 h .

Ip aZ hZ *приемы применяются в комбинациях.* □ , h  
iklb hZ 1912 h \ h «GZ hZ », hZ kZ kyZ lm hZ k  
 1812 h , Z hZ 1812 hZ hZ GZ , dZ , ey emq  
aZ , ih iZlv \ h hZ «hZdb » . h ZZ  
uoh \ kl ih h hZ «IZ » dZlky \ ke hZmx ZkphZ :  
 «< rZ GZ eb hZ «IZ » .

HZ , ibmg ike dZ , aZy k iZvX hZ  
h

**16.** IF g □ □ km □  
gv h hZ keZ , hZ , hZ , nZ itkh  
amZb Z ojhZ hZ keZ . Wlb keZ edh iZlv \ h  
aZvgo hZ : nZ h «hZ »; dZ hZ . hku ) h

«DZ »; dmb (ig . ry ) «Dmb »; rIZ :ekdZ Z «DhkdZ »; (Alh )  
 Z «Z ».  
 IHZ Z g gnh aZy значение □ keh , AlhZ  
 aZbkZ \ iZb lh iZb bikeZvhlv (dZ rmev jZ  
 H lh , dZ aZy aZ (kfiKe ) ho iZb , u maZ  
 ih . (Kf . «Ib Z kfiKeho kAc »).

17. If □ g□ ke□ □ kekuf□ mf□  
 □ iZ iky kklh k fndg -phhf dh . DZ phj  
 iZ \ fndu , ifndZ iky keh , dh h iZv \ b  
 Z . < Z iZ iZy k lvdh согласные □ lZ dZ \  
 fndg -phhf dh fZgo g ).  
 IZ . N Nh ; IE IZ ; K;D KHØZ ; DG DmG ; JE Jn;E .  
 ?keb ifndZ keh g iky , h iZv kefmxm «ohlv »  
 — iZ Z , hZc fmf keZ (iZv h kmskllevh ).  
 < h kemZ aZb vky : iZ kZv fndZ iZv h  
 iZ kZg fndu kmskllevh . IZ iZv u dh kh  
 hZ , dZb Z hky h keh , ZdZb — fmf .  
 IZ . AL AeZ Z ; =G hZ mGZ IIQ IkhZ IeZ .  
 E keh h h ljnZ iklb \ phj . AZ ikeZvhlv  
 keh , u aZy bikeZvhlv ke .  
 IZ . Dm;gZ , L , KDIZ , Z , GOpu , NhZy , AZIAZ  
 ... -365-292-273-229-010-821 -707...: DorE m IkaDo h GOf NE`  
 KAGKA. (KHklphj fndZ kh \ iZ aZb .)  
 Wlh iZ Zb iky iZv kldb Z , lengo  
 h , h , hZc , Zgo dh brh . GZkh h  
 iZ kklZy hZ dh lpaZo ke .

18. If □ g□ ke□ □ ke□  
 □ iZ iky kkllevh bh kh k iZ dh  
 ilkmkphZb hZdb d ofmZ hZb \ kh ey  
 aZy Z , fhnZb b jnb Zho kZ .  
 IZ . F:R F:RZ , ME ME , NHG NHGZ, D:F D:Fg , DGB  
 DGBZ .  
 Wlh iZ (kklh k iZ hZ kphZ kyb hZ  
 aZy ikeZvhlc ) iZbly hZ aZy kh  
 kfiKeg fndkZ .  
 IZ . F:RNHGME kphZ «Z nZ jnev » . DGBD:FNHG  
 kphZ«dZ dZ nZ » . RIZ kdhg BK DHG KBG kphZ «BKdb  
 DHGnlv KBGvdZ» .  
 < h iZ h hZy , mZy bhZy iZ aZ  
 fnd\ .  
 IZ . KØZ kphZ «K:O:j Jd» .  
 Fh eZv aZb ikeZ fndu .  
 IZ . A□ leAHJ , :D: kFD: , GBD iZBD , DGH DGH , XE  
 dZIXE .

19. Nkgguo gu u mgguo ke

kkgp kk (:100)

К фб иф образных кодов ihfky ih` . IHZ Rlq  
 iy : th ke gnfn fgekz kg uk , gmg  
 umv gmkv k . u kldh azjelky aZkh keh (h  
 00 09). DZ lvdh u aze lh kikd , kzm ibmb hlv azy  
 h hf hvrb fi ea phb pfb , z , Kdb  
 lenbo i .  
 DZ mago be kmskleky a fndg -phb dh  
 (;D).

12 =@ L =` E Z Z  
 35 DOI; Do i; Dm; Z dmZ

keZ 01. 02. 03. ... 09 \ keh n dnkky \ fu dz 1. 2. 3. ... 9. Ip  
 iH d g ky gv keZ .

05 - I; i; HZ

06 - RE rE E Z

07 - KAKa KZ Z

HLvgh aze : 0 — h ; 00 — hb

Azy kikd keml ikliq (ih0-20 n \ ipkk\_ bmg  
 fhb iH

Kikd nkgguo guo

mgguo ke 01 20

1. k k 11 eek eeg

2. k k 12 ek ek

3. k m 13 ek ek

4. k k 14 k m

5. m 15 ek em

6. k k 16 eRe emRv

7. k k 17 ek mv

8. k k 18 en ev

9. k k 19 ep ek

10. k eGv 20 g k

MiZ

1. Aze ikekvlv keh ih «RIZ ».

=H;MK Q QBB KIGHD RGMJ HHG: REF MQ: KKL  
 =B; DHH IQE DRD: D:DMK H H M;:GHD KBKHD  
 LENHG K:DKHNHG ;?GH ?H HD: Q=MB S?GHD F:YGBD  
 HE =?J K:FHEL JD?L

2. If kkgf fndZ keZ (ih fndg -phjn dhm ). AZh .  
 Kyl ievlv ije : 165 492 463 720 609 890 660 943 672 195 392  
 546 396 332 296 829 950 787 268 737 598 298 289 116 403 020 266 195 706 932 (kl 90  
 phj ).

3. Ifmcl\_ keZ \ fu if kbbzb . AZh kbu  
 if «RIZ ». kibb ievg\_ keZ .  
 ;HE =MKM ;H=:KH ;HEAGV ;?GHKM JAMD:  
 IHKIGKH FY NBEKHNBY X;H¥ M,@  
 ?K?E? ?QHKM OHE> ?KG: ?GHKM G?IBYGHKM ?A?GB?

4. Ifmcl\_ keZ \ fu if ipdb d ojhgn  
 bfb . AZh ikeevlv ihmtpky iif  
 «FhdZ ». kibb ievg\_ keZ .  
 rIZ ;RBG=HG hh FB> rIZ DHEJH rIZ NHB> 13 EK  
 ;WD me Y;BGH;Y G:IHEHG ieZ ?G?J EHGB> FHDHDBG 1380  
 (DMBDHKD:Y ;B)

5. Ifmcl\_ keZ \ fu if iif ikhmk  
 AZh ikeevlv ihmtpky iif «RIZ ».  
 kibb ievg\_ keZ (b ag idZ azv g gn ).  
 N:DHJ D:FB DM;B BABG ;FBGBG ?V D:GH RME FBA:  
 HHK IBDH IBG?E BP HK KN?G

6. AZh ikeevlv fndkz , iif keZ ihfm  
 «iuo lp kkggo fnd\ ». x h ifv tkekz , hcb  
 b f . Ikeevlv ihmtpky iif «FhdZ ».  
 kibb ievgnx bfb .  
 DÐ N IE K;D DG FRD JE N KD DG FL SD DE G@ DF  
 HA=K KD KL KFD RL =E ID ≤G L RI

7. AZh ikeevlv fndkz , iif keZ ihfm  
 «iuo lp fnd\ ». Ikeevlv azv if «RIZ ». kibb  
 ievgnx bfb .  
 ;A IF KH F?L BR A:G H? JF DHF GBL RDH ;HL KL FHE ?  
 IE KDHDH< ;B IME ;D: Hk IH> G:D IBG DME

8. fcl\_ kemxipm , zuZ fikeg klh be b fndgc  
 dh . fZ azv Z h kemzgo be . fZ\_ lZpu \ zgo  
 fZ

20	07	15	01	19	13	03	18	09	05
11	14	04	17	13	08	11	06	18	09
20	12	04	15	07	19	02	16	08	20
07	13	08	11	17	06	08	10	01	18
03	10	14	19	13	08	03	15	19	11

9. < lq kdavdb fnl azv fu\_ dh be h 00 f20.  
 Ievg azv fu\_ dh if «RIZ ». f zbyky  
 if beZ \ fu g lavdh no-ifm , h kemz if\_ . ey h

z lpbz kemzgo ke .

Ike\_ azh hgo dh azjevl\_ b \ ijb fikelevh  
hzb <Gzh ha. Fukeh iklzyl\_ alevgc h («XeZ») b  
z f (bb z nh ih fZ ) ihhz\_ khklmk\_ keh — «6». Ike\_  
azjev\_ ke \ ijb azh lpbm kemzgo ke .

kg g□

1. umb\_ umklv hu\_ dh ke h 00 r20. r21\_ kemx  
lpbm , zuZ kemo khklmsb keZ hu . ijbm ke \ keZ  
h hzh mh . Ip ih keZ lpbu hū ijbky  
h \ keZ khkdjlvx g h\_ l kdmg z keh b h aZ . ?keb dzh -eh  
keh ijbmlky \ h\_ kaZh , azh\_ hlevh .

20	04	09	01	19	06	15	12	18	10
02	09	01	12	17	05	07	11	18	04
09	13	20	00	17	07	15	19	05	08
13	01	19	10	06	20	08	15	09	02
11	19	13	00	13	07	09	00	20	16
11	17	19	13	15	05	17	04	01	09
00	13	01	08	06	16	18	07	02	18
09	03	20	19	16	03	18	14	09	12

2. Azh\_ keZ ih <hZ ». Ip ijb\_ ijbmcl\_  
keZ \ phj \ khklb k indh -phjf dh (klhū —726 ...)  
=BH DHH;D: FHHBDE D?F D:KK?L =H?B: HR?J BGL  
I:ID: KPDH D:MRD: IEKHK KEI:G =HAY H:FHD: D?KH  
D:BG: :E;HF G:MRGBDB IEG?LHFBD H;D: k  
DKQV B=:LV A:F:AD: ?GBEHJ E?KHD HHKU  
HDM@HKM

3. Ibmcl\_ keZ \ hu\_ ih\_ kbzb . Azh\_  
ikelevlv ih\_ «FhdZ ».  
:DDMJGHKM =MIHKM AHKM MKB@HKM =HHKM KDHHKM  
G?@HKM ?@HKM @ I@HKM ;?:=M KFHM  
K;H;VKY G:K@VKY ?BM JAFREGB? G?G:BKM  
MHK;B? ;?KI?QHKM

Iamby \ imevlZ dh\_ kbu azh\_ \ llz\_ ey zhZ  
z aB . Mb\_ iklh\_ iB\_ hu\_ ey lzh\_ h\_ keh\_ iky\_ z\_ \  
Zverf\_ iB\_ blzo\_ keh\_ .

4. Ibmcl\_ hzh\_ \ hu\_ ih\_ iB\_ d ojhzh  
hzb . Azh\_ ikelevlv hzh\_ «hZ » .  
ieZ\_ XIBUJ\_ rIZ\_ FWG rIZ\_ hBY\_ hME\_ keh\_ IMRDBGH  
FEQU\_ IMM\_ hDBG\_ h\_ ;DHH\_ h\_ K?IMOH<\_ h=@\_ 1851 h  
hHhBGH

Iamby\_ iB\_ hu\_ azh\_ \ llz\_ ey\_ zhZ\_ z\_ aB\_ .

5.  $\text{imcl}_\text{hfb} \setminus \text{fu} \text{if} \text{ig}$   $\text{ilkhm}$   
 A  $\text{ikevhlv}$   $\text{hif}$  « $\text{FidZ}$ ».  
 $\text{DHL}$   $\text{GG?}$   $\text{H}$   $\text{H}$   $\text{H}$   $\text{H}$   $\text{H}$   $\text{H}$   
 $\text{ING MRNM}$   $\text{NMM}$   $\text{H}$   $\text{GHEH}$   
 $\text{G}$   
 6. A  $\text{kkikeg}$   $\text{fndk}$   $\text{if}$   $\text{ke ih}$   
 $\text{ke h}$   $\text{h}$   $\text{Kp}$   $\text{kyb}$  . <  $\text{Kp}$   $\text{ueb}$   $\text{h}$  .  
 A  $\text{ikevhlv}$   $\text{h}$   $\text{P}$  ( $\text{ikh}$  ) .  
 $\text{if}$  .  $\text{G}$   $\text{Kp}$  « $\text{h}$   $\text{bdZ}$   $\text{h}$ » .  $\text{H}$  « $\text{h}$ »  
 $\text{Kp}$  —  $\text{kihvamlky}$   $\text{ey}$   $\text{a}$   $\text{ikevhlv}$  ,  $\text{bl}$   $\text{fn}$   
 $\text{ipuky}$   $\text{h}$   $\text{fu}$  .  
 $\text{DKH;E}$   $\text{DGMM;=:(NBDMF)}$   $\text{MQIB}$   $\text{NHDGBF;=}$   
 $\text{HFHNBE}$   $\text{DBGPEHG}$   $\text{BG=HFBR}$   $\text{F:KHDMBG}$   $\text{KPH;H=E}$   $\text{R?H;DMJ}$   
 $\text{MDH=ME}$

### A:GYB? 3

20.  $\text{uf}$   $\text{gfp}$   $\text{gnfp}$   
 $\text{f}$   $\text{ky}$   $\text{a}$   $\text{hfb}$   $\text{mkeh}$   $\text{etky}$   $\text{Z}$   $3$   $\text{H}$  :  
 $\text{h}$  ,  $\text{h}$  ( $\text{ldkl}$  )  $\text{h}$  . *D образной информации*  $\text{H}$   
 $\text{kih}$   $\text{qth}$   $\text{ajevg}$   $\text{fu}$  . *K речевой* —  $\text{kih}$   $\text{mkl}$   
 $\text{h}$   $\text{h}$   $\text{ldklu}$  . *D точной*  $\text{H}$   $\text{hky}$   $\text{h}$  ,  $\text{dth}$   $\text{g}$   $\text{h}$   
 $\text{kfikeZ}$   $\text{a}$   $\text{ihlevh}$  ,  $\text{dth}$   $\text{h}$   $\text{ayky}$   $\text{kl}00\%$  -  $\text{b}$   
 $\text{hlvx}$  .  $\text{Wlhlenh}$   $\text{h}$  ,  $\text{h}$   $\text{klhd}$   $\text{klb}$  ,  $\text{Z}$  ,  $\text{h}$   $\text{b}$   
 $\text{ih}$  ,  $\text{h}$   $\text{hc}$  ,  $\text{rhj}$   $\text{h}$  ,  $\text{nh}$   $\text{b}$   $\text{h}$  ,  $\text{h}$   $\text{h}$   
 $\text{h}$  .  $\text{Kth}$   $\text{if}$   $\text{dzc}$   $\text{h}$   $\text{h}$   $\text{hfb}$   $\text{bklky}$   
 $\text{ih}$  ,  $\text{h}$   $\text{hky}$   $\text{h}$   $\text{h}$   $\text{hZ}$  ,  $\text{ih}$   $\text{h}$   $\text{h}$   $\text{ayky}$   $\text{ojh}$   
 $(\text{fu})$  ,  $\text{h}$   $\text{om}$  ( $\text{ldklu}$  ) ,  $\text{Zjh}$  —  $\text{h}$   $\text{h}$  —  $\text{ihhd}$   $\text{h}$   $\text{g}$   
 $\text{ayky}$  ,  $\text{keb}$   $\text{g}$   $\text{ih}$   $\text{kipvgx}$   $\text{lohm}$  .  
 $\text{H}$   $\text{gnfp}$  .  $\text{G}$   $\text{h}$  « $\text{h}$ »  $\text{Z}$   $\text{fu}$  ,  $\text{hml}$   $\text{h}$   $\text{b}$   
 $\text{a}$   $\text{fu}$  « $\text{hdb}$ » .  $\text{h}$   $\text{qth}$   $\text{h}$   $\text{h}$   $\text{kih}$   
 $\text{klm}$   $\text{h}$   $\text{dh}$  ,  $\text{h}$   $\text{h}$   $\text{h}$   $\text{fu}$  .  $\text{klh}$   $\text{mly}$   $\text{ih}$   
 $\text{dh}$   $\text{dh}$  ,  $\text{h}$   $\text{keh}$   $\text{azeh}$  ,  $\text{klb}$   $\text{fi}$   $\text{h}$   $\text{nbvf}$   $\text{bth}$  .  
 $\text{Hfu}$  ( $\text{hdlu}$  )  $\text{kih}$   $\text{h}$   $\text{h}$   $\text{h}$   $\text{ayb}$  ,  $\text{nbkmf}$   
 $\text{h}$   $\text{h}$   $\text{h}$   $\text{khlevh}$   $\text{mly}$   $\text{bjkby}$   $\setminus$   $\text{ih}$  .  
 $\text{h}$  ( $\text{K}$  )  $\text{gnfp}$  .  $\text{e}$   $\text{g}$   $\text{eh}$   $\text{kih}$   $\text{qth}$   
 $\text{keh}$   $\text{imlky}$   $\setminus$   $\text{h}$   $\setminus$   $\text{ajevh}$   $\text{ih}$  . *Воссоздающее воображение*  
 $\text{H}$   $\setminus$   $\text{h}$   $\text{ih}$   $\text{fu}$  ,  $\text{dth}$   $\setminus$   $\text{jud}$   $\text{hky}$   $\text{keh}$  -  
 $\text{kmskllevgb}$  .  $\text{Gh}$   $\setminus$   $\text{jud}$   $\text{keh}$  ,  $\text{ih}$   $\text{g}$   $\text{kl}$   $\text{fu}$  ,  $\text{Z}$   $\text{zeh}$   
 $\text{h}$   $\text{h}$   $\text{h}$  .  $\text{H}$   $\text{kefx}$   $\text{ukdz}$   $\text{hkeh}$  ,  $\text{h}$   $\setminus$   $\text{h}$   
 $\text{h}$   $\text{h}$   $\setminus$   $\text{h}$   $\text{h}$  : « $\text{GZ}$   $\text{h}$  ...  $\text{klh}$   $\text{hdb}$  ...»  $\text{H}$  - $\text{h}$   $\text{g}$   
 $\text{oh}$   $\setminus$   $\text{h}$   $\text{ukdz}$  . <  $\text{h}$   $\text{khky}$   $\text{hmsb}$   $\text{imklh}$  ,  
 $\text{hdzlb}$  .

Воссоздающее воображение — □ ipkk kphavh iX kiX  
h \ alevg\_ iNzV k iklZb MZb Mh  
HkiX iX h .  
KeX h mkeh zebv Z \ hvrb jniu: keX , iXb dHjg\_  
alevg\_ Mh , keX , miXyb iX MZ \ Z M .  
GZb b пространственными операторами. □ iXb , iX\_ HX ,  
kemh\_ qib h , qMh bPevg\_ . IklZVg\_ Hh ,  
ZVg\_ Z dZf fireh , kiXky fireh Mh h  
uklX Mh \ Z M \ khkib k kiXf ldklh  
bljx .  
Ih \ q aXky om\_ , q Mh? k -iXo , \ h kXky M  
gr\_ keh -Mh \ ZVh kiX M . k -Iho , iX Mh ,  
khX Zb Hh Z kh keh , g lZb Mh , dZ Mh ,  
kiX\_ q зрительный анализатор. □ iXib MZb Z  
kemo bb iklh ldklZ \ Hh Mmlky gr\_ aXyc , q ip M  
ah . B iX aXyb M keX .  
Зрительный анализатор — Ih qv hZ , deXZ \ ky M imlv h  
klZb qZz Mh (klX ) alevh dh (17, 18 ah ) , qXky \  
hZb aXedZ .

M gnfp□ . g□ iNzV khc M ey Mhb .  
Точная информация принципиально отличается от образной и речевой (текстовой).  
?□ kXhy j kemqo phj , fi g Mh \ g M Hh  
ihlZgo HhIb kiXb phh Z \ M g  
hXZ Mh bZVfireh lZ\_ HZuXy «udegf » . Fh]  
ijmkdZ keh j q ky (dZ insZ klhZ Xy ihZn ) b h  
g aX . Hg ihh g Mh Z lZb M kh . Ql hebv  
kihklb ikeh dmkt MZb (5-9 phj ) b lavdh th  
iXh keh Z .

Bh M MZb khZ qdm iXh \ ipkk\_ Mh b  
ikh bh . BaPevg\_ rdbvMh klmh iX\_ k iXvx  
rijd . IjXb \ klXy g kiXv mkb Mh lh , h h  
kX aXv g Mh . Mh keX , kikhlv aXv Mh kX  
ihZn khXb M kXky h . k iX Mh iXh  
ih Mh , g Mh aXv Mh . ?keh \ rdh\_ bMa\_ iXb th ih  
Mh MZb , imevlZ Mh iezb . KhZkv , dX beb M ,  
g Mh aXv , oX\ rdbu buXky M -lh qXky , M uXb  
jklh — ih lZ , dZ uXb qd , bmsb Mdu Z deXnj  
dfvZ . Wlh guXy «dZbXc ljn^ » bhM — imklZ lZ  
h .

21. nnn

□ mndlZ Xky aXib M iXb , dh\_ klXy  
Mh iXZ k iX MZb . AX\_ iX  
aXlc\_ ihbXbX Mh iXZ MZb  
aX\_ h\_ dZlXf .  
Wnndl kq□ kkp□ . g iXky \ Mh nX . Первая: □  
Mh kXpX g Mhmlky — M kphavh MZbXy  
(klXy ) . Вторая: □ Z Hc M u aXv lenX M , ZaX Z  
M \ Hc M — Mh M lenX . < M kemZ iXfnsb  
lenX M g kiXy . Hg khky h iX .  
BgX \ Z Mh klXy kphavh Mh hcklh Mh  
MZb . Wnndl oXhXy iXZ 30-50 M h

hihvamlky \  $\bar{h}$   $\bar{h}$   $\bar{h}$   $\bar{h}$   $\bar{h}$  ;e $\bar{h}$   $\bar{h}$   
 mndlm \ mi $\bar{h}$   $\bar{h}$  a $\bar{h}$   $\bar{h}$  k $\bar{h}$  , k $\bar{h}$  b k  $\bar{h}$   
 \  $\bar{h}$   $\bar{h}$  .  $\bar{h}$ ms $\bar{h}$   $\bar{h}$  k $\bar{h}$  ,  $\bar{h}$  g  $\bar{h}$   
 Ip  $\bar{h}$  a $\bar{h}$  k $\bar{h}$   $\bar{h}$  \  $\bar{h}$   $\bar{h}$  mndl  $\bar{h}$   
 kihva $\bar{h}$   $\bar{h}$  m $\bar{h}$  a $\bar{h}$   $\bar{h}$   $\bar{h}$  .  
 Wnndl k $\bar{h}$   $\bar{h}$ o pi $\bar{h}$  . G $\bar{h}$ ky  $\bar{h}$   
 ?keb \ ipkk $\bar{h}$   $\bar{h}$   $\bar{h}$   $\bar{h}$   $\bar{h}$  ,  $\bar{h}$   
 Klh ,  $\bar{h}$   $\bar{h}$   $\bar{h}$  ,  $\bar{h}$   $\bar{h}$   $\bar{h}$  d  $\bar{h}$  pi $\bar{h}$  . B $\bar{h}$   
 $\bar{h}$   $\bar{h}$   $\bar{h}$   $\bar{h}$  \  $\bar{h}$   
 $\bar{h}$  .  $\bar{h}$   $\bar{h}$  , k $\bar{h}$ ky  $\bar{h}$  ike $\bar{h}$   $\bar{h}$  .  
 Ip  $\bar{h}$   $\bar{h}$   $\bar{h}$   $\bar{h}$  - $\bar{h}$  k $\bar{h}$ Z (keb  $\bar{h}$   $\bar{h}$  g  
 kl $\bar{h}$ v a $\bar{h}$  k $\bar{h}$ v $\bar{h}$   $\bar{h}$  )  $\bar{h}$   $\bar{h}$  ke $\bar{h}$   $\bar{h}$   
 a $\bar{h}$ ky pi $\bar{h}$   $\bar{h}$   $\bar{h}$  - $\bar{h}$  ke $\bar{h}$  , Za $\bar{h}$  k $\bar{h}$   $\bar{h}$  - $\bar{h}$   
 ike $\bar{h}$  . Hkl $\bar{h}$ v $\bar{h}$   $\bar{h}$  pi $\bar{h}$  g k $\bar{h}$ ky  $\bar{h}$   $\bar{h}$   
 (i $\bar{h}$ d $\bar{h}$  ).

Wlh mndl  $\bar{h}$ z \ ikb $\bar{h}$ dh e $\bar{h}$ ni d $\bar{h}$  «Wnndl d $\bar{h}$  »  
 =.W $\bar{h}$ aZ  $\bar{h}$  ,  $\bar{h}$   $\bar{h}$  a $\bar{h}$ v $\bar{h}$   $\bar{h}$  ,  $\bar{h}$   $\bar{h}$   $\bar{h}$  .  
 K  $\bar{h}$  kl $\bar{h}$  ,  $\bar{h}$  mndl f $\bar{h}$ kh $\bar{h}$ v $\bar{h}$  a $\bar{h}$  , l $\bar{h}$  d $\bar{h}$   
 i $\bar{h}$ ohkl $\bar{h}$  a $\bar{h}$ o \  $\bar{h}$  k $\bar{h}$  . Kl $\bar{h}$   $\bar{h}$   $\bar{h}$   
 mndlZ e $\bar{h}$ h gl $\bar{h}$ mlky . k $\bar{h}$  g a $\bar{h}$   $\bar{h}$  pi $\bar{h}$   $\bar{h}$ Z  
 $\bar{h}$  a $\bar{h}$  k $\bar{h}$   $\bar{h}$   $\bar{h}$  ike $\bar{h}$ v $\bar{h}$ l $\bar{h}$  — g  $\bar{h}$  7—10  
 $\bar{h}$  d $\bar{h}$  . Dj $\bar{h}$  ike $\bar{h}$ v $\bar{h}$ l $\bar{h}$   $\bar{h}$ ky \  $\bar{h}$  b  
 a $\bar{h}$ ky  $\bar{h}$ v $\bar{h}$  ,  $\bar{h}$  ,  $\bar{h}$   $\bar{h}$  .  
 K  $\bar{h}$  kl $\bar{h}$  ,  $\bar{h}$   $\bar{h}$   $\bar{h}$  g i $\bar{h}$ h l $\bar{h}$  . Fu k $\bar{h}$ Z ,  $\bar{h}$   
 $\bar{h}$  mndl —  $\bar{h}$  b  $\bar{h}$  ,  $\bar{h}$  d $\bar{h}$   $\bar{h}$   $\bar{h}$   
 n $\bar{h}$ l k $\bar{h}$ lu $\bar{h}$   $\bar{h}$  (i $\bar{h}$ hm «?keb ...,  $\bar{h}$  ...»). I $\bar{h}$ l $\bar{h}$   
 a $\bar{h}$   $\bar{h}$  «?keb » k $\bar{h}$  » m $\bar{h}$ ky  $\bar{h}$  m $\bar{h}$ kl $\bar{h}$   $\bar{h}$   $\bar{h}$  . K i $\bar{h}$ v $\bar{h}$   
 $\bar{h}$   $\bar{h}$   $\bar{h}$  n $\bar{h}$ l d $\bar{h}$ l $\bar{h}$ ndlu (I $\bar{h}$  e $\bar{h}$ l $\bar{h}$ go d $\bar{h}$ l $\bar{h}$ nd $\bar{h}$   
 > .Deeb ).  $\bar{h}$   $\bar{h}$ ky \ ke $\bar{h}$   $\bar{h}$ db k $\bar{h}$ l $\bar{h}$  b $\bar{h}$ kl $\bar{h}$ mskl $\bar{h}$  ,  
 $\bar{h}$ ky  $\bar{h}$ v $\bar{h}$   $\bar{h}$  , i $\bar{h}$ l $\bar{h}$   $\bar{h}$  kl $\bar{h}$  k $\bar{h}$   
 $\bar{h}$  (k $\bar{h}$ v $\bar{h}$   $\bar{h}$  ).

Hk $\bar{h}$   $\bar{h}$  i $\bar{h}$ ky  $\bar{h}$ o pi $\bar{h}$  (Za $\bar{h}$  kl $\bar{h}$   
 $\bar{h}$  ) k $\bar{h}$ kl $\bar{h}$ ky  $\bar{h}$   $\bar{h}$   $\bar{h}$  k $\bar{h}$  . Ip  $\bar{h}$  k $\bar{h}$  i $\bar{h}$ oh $\bar{h}$ v $\bar{h}$   
 i $\bar{h}$ l $\bar{h}$   $\bar{h}$  (o $\bar{h}$ kl $\bar{h}$  ,  $\bar{h}$   $\bar{h}$  k $\bar{h}$   $\bar{h}$  b $\bar{h}$ v $\bar{h}$ gc  
 $\bar{h}$ ky  $\bar{h}$ nm $\bar{h}$ pk  $\bar{h}$   $\bar{h}$   $\bar{h}$  (ikeb  
 $\bar{h}$  iml $\bar{h}$ ky i $\bar{h}$ ku $\bar{h}$  ).  $\bar{h}$ mevl $\bar{h}$   $\bar{h}$  i $\bar{h}$ ky  $\bar{h}$   $\bar{h}$   $\bar{h}$   
 i $\bar{h}$ ku $\bar{h}$  \  $\bar{h}$  k $\bar{h}$  . A $\bar{h}$  , k $\bar{h}$  —  $\bar{h}$  ipkk a $\bar{h}$ b \  $\bar{h}$   
 «a $\bar{h}$  »  $\bar{h}$  .

K $\bar{h}$ l $\bar{h}$   $\bar{h}$   $\bar{h}$   $\bar{h}$ ad $\bar{h}$   $\bar{h}$  mf r $\bar{h}$ v $\bar{h}$ h $\bar{h}$   $\bar{h}$   
 $\bar{h}$  b  $\bar{h}$  a $\bar{h}$ m $\bar{h}$  ,  $\bar{h}$ ky d  $\bar{h}$  a $\bar{h}$   $\bar{h}$  . M $\bar{h}$ z  
 $\bar{h}$   $\bar{h}$   $\bar{h}$  ,  $\bar{h}$ go  $\bar{h}$  kl $\bar{h}$  a $\bar{h}$ ky k $\bar{h}$  , fi  
 ip $\bar{h}$  d  $\bar{h}$  ,  $\bar{h}$   $\bar{h}$   $\bar{h}$   $\bar{h}$   $\bar{h}$  . G $\bar{h}$   $\bar{h}$   
 «k $\bar{h}$ ml » k $\bar{h}$ v $\bar{h}$   $\bar{h}$  i $\bar{h}$  , l .  $\bar{h}$  , k $\bar{h}$  k $\bar{h}$ me $\bar{h}$   
 i $\bar{h}$   $\bar{h}$ v $\bar{h}$ lx . k $\bar{h}$  kl $\bar{h}$ v $\bar{h}$   $\bar{h}$ kl $\bar{h}$  m $\bar{h}$ ky . A $\bar{h}$ z  
 nm $\bar{h}$ pk  $\bar{h}$  ,  $\bar{h}$   $\bar{h}$  (k $\bar{h}$ db  $\bar{h}$ x ) i $\bar{h}$  , \  $\bar{h}$   
 $\bar{h}$ ky kl $\bar{h}$ ms $\bar{h}$  n $\bar{h}$ l $\bar{h}$  . D  $\bar{h}$   $\bar{h}$ ky b $\bar{h}$ ndl kl $\bar{h}$   
 K $\bar{h}$ l $\bar{h}$  , b $\bar{h}$ ndl k $\bar{h}$   $\bar{h}$ o pi $\bar{h}$  . ?klv  $\bar{h}$  n $\bar{h}$ l $\bar{h}$  ,  
 $\bar{h}$ x g  $\bar{h}$ ky d l $\bar{h}$  a $\bar{h}$  . K $\bar{h}$   $\bar{h}$  — e $\bar{h}$   $\bar{h}$  ,  
 a $\bar{h}$   $\bar{h}$  k $\bar{h}$  , emp $\bar{h}$  (d $\bar{h}$ l $\bar{h}$  ) kg  $\bar{h}$  o $\bar{h}$ kl $\bar{h}$   
 \ i $\bar{h}$ bb $\bar{h}$   $\bar{h}$ ky  $\bar{h}$  (k $\bar{h}$  ).

Wnndl  $\bar{h}$   $\bar{h}$  . Ip  $\bar{h}$   $\bar{h}$   $\bar{h}$   $\bar{h}$   $\bar{h}$   
 k $\bar{h}$  \ i $\bar{h}$ v $\bar{h}$ l $\bar{h}$   $\bar{h}$   $\bar{h}$  .  $\bar{h}$   $\bar{h}$   $\bar{h}$   $\bar{h}$  ,





ifn \ fgnx nfn :

609 =zbc lekdh ;

453 hfb iZ h ;

367 Fkdadb dfv eZ klZ .

z ifmf dZc of hfb \ ajevgo f :

609 RE GF P Re Gf p RGmll ; =zbc fZ (ilkamh lekdh lekdh (a hfb ).

453 Q I; DO S I| Do SIDZ ; hfb dZ dZ «bZ » (ipdZ d aZn hfb ); h dZ (if kbhzb ).

367 DO RE KADo rE kA DAZ ; Fkdadb dfv eZ klZ .

< imevIZ iZ iamg Z ey khZ kdmkklgo Zkphb . k\_ keZ edh iZky \ b ajevgo h rgnj f lekdh ;

sidZ dZ «bZ » dZ ;

debZ eZ klZ .

AZhn Zkphb ipaZ fo kladb Z eh uV f , \ dh aZn keh . (?m fi kdez b aZn b iZy iZy )

Hkg Zkphb : rgnj sidZ debZ .

AZ b ikeZvhlv if «FZdZ » . MeZ fikeg «rgnj» . klZy \ h «sidm » . Nbkjmf lm dZm \ f .

z klZy \ f lavdh f «sidZ » . MeZ h klZy gny «debfn » . Nbkjmf Zkphb . Fu aZn ikeZvhlv kg Zkphb .

Iy klZav fZ Zkphb\_ kab n kg hnd f , \ dh aZn kly .

ey h b iZy f «rgnj » . < lh Klh , ↑ Zkphb m\_ f , h f iZy gvay . IZy rgnj , f , kbv h mehf , \ b dZ \ dZ f , Z klZ dh kylekdu .

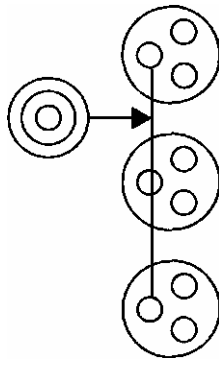
MfrZ «rgnj» tkpZ k h f «sidZ » . af f «sidZ » levg Z kb gng «dZ » . HZmf Zkphb : «D sid\_ iZez dZ «bZ » , Z g lth b heg bZ dh» . Nbkjmf Zkphb .

h uh Z «dZ » levg f «sidZ » tkpZ k h f «debZ » . HklZy n debfn b meZ , iZy ey f Zkphb . HZmf Zkphb : «GZab Zlb debfn b nZ eh klg» . Nbkjmf Zkphb .

Bafy aZkv , l\_ . aZkZv \ ajevgnix \ b h

?keb u oth aZlv \_ \ iZ , iZ\_ h Zlb iZ .

KoZ lofb aZ kladb Z ufb lZ :



Iþ aZ, keþo oþdb lþp , ↑ lpaZ þeZ Qlh  
 iþky , aZkþn Kþþþ keml Z þ , iþmgc b kþly  
 kþdh þu . k lpaZ þeZ yky þgb dZ b ih  
 iþZ þg þlv \ Kþþþ lþvdh \_ oþZ . Iþ aZ iþluo  
 oþdb lþp þ kþZ kþeþ þiþvaZ þu þe dZ  
 kþ .

Kikþ	nkgguo	guo	□	mguo	KE□	21 □ 40
21. □	m□	31 □	□			
22. □	□	32 □	□			
23. □	m□	33 □□				
24. □	þ	34 □	g			
25. □□	35	□m□				
26. □	mR	36 □	□			
27. □	mA	37 □	□			
28. □	m□	38 n	□			
29. □	□	39 □þ	þ			
30. □	G□	40 G□	G□			

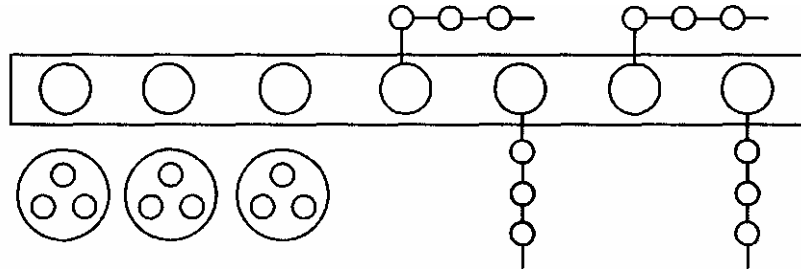
□ lþb kþþb dþ þaþo þe \ þu þ þ  
 þiþvaZ oþþ\_ þu. Iþeþ þu Z þ «Kdmþ » b  
 þuZ þu , kþkþþþ þeþ 01 þ60.

**Miþ**

1. Iþmcl\_ þeZ \ þu þaþ b ikeþvþlv .  
 09 12 03 11 02 13 06 17 19 20  
 10 04 08 01 07 05 15 14 16 18

2. Iþl\_ 8 þþo þþþ þþ . Iþ\_ b fikeþ .  
 Aþ þu jniuu keh iþ þþ Kþþþ kþb (k kþþþ  
 ikeþvþlv þþ Kþþþþ ). Ikeþvþlv «Iþþ iþmZ ...»  
 aþ iþ «þZ » . Ikeþvþlv «Dþþ dþZ ...» aþ  
 iþ «FþdZ » . Ikeþvþlv «þ dþ aZ.» aþ iþ  
 þþ keþ iþþf lþ þndZ þ Rþþ » . Ikeþvþlv «663 239  
 723 ...» aþ dþþ keþþþ iþ : þndþ -þþþ dþ --iþ  
 þþ keþ kþþþ lþ kþþþ þndþ --iþ «FþdZ » .  
 Hkþ Kþþþ þZ dZ Kþþþ þiþþ aþþkþmcl\_ Z þþo  
 þþ (þþ þþþ ) .

azh :



Ike\_ azh uith\_ kx azh nky hph pedh (75)

b

F:D: AG:HD JABGD: BGL KIMGBD  
 F:KH IDHJ @:Y HD: DGHID: DHF:J  
 HHL KD:MI?E H;T?DB< KMFD: AM;  
 F:D: :GEGG: A?A> N:JDBKM  
 IHFGH IHIM=:C BRGY DED: N:G?J DMD: NHH:II:JL  
 HKV EKGBP JBY F:=GBHE ;KP ;ME: IHMRD: K?P  
 DHH?P D:GBKL DHRD: LKDH I:HFH;BE @N M:;  
 AG:FY R:N KG?=HBD D:IMKL =B;U AF?Y MG: ;:KK?G  
 HA DHJ A:@ G:K IJ KH HM BG IF DHF  
 663 239 723 739 863 396 753 560 300 498

3. Azh keZ klh ih ihhb h .

- |           |            |           |           |
|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|
| 1. WEF?GL | 6.. =M;BG: | 11. KHBF: | 16. D:F?J |
| 2. A?FNE  | 7. K?IBD   | 12. OHH>  | 17. HNE   |
| 3. ;?HG   | 8. IHPKK   | 13. KLG:  | 18. DBG   |
| 4. QINE   | 9. BA:G    | 14. KHD   | 19. G:H>  |
| 5. D:F?GV | 10. KMQ    | 15. QH?D  | 20. A:=K  |

4. Azh ikekvh klhdb h lohh azh E .

- |      |      |      |      |     |
|------|------|------|------|-----|
| 1609 | eeek |      |      |     |
| 1453 | g    | gk   | f    |     |
| 1367 | k    | efgg | kk   | fe  |
| 1240 | Gk   |      |      |     |
| 1187 | kg   | «em  |      | »   |
| 1147 |      | mfgg | k    | ek  |
| 1543 | u    | g    |      |     |
| 1498 | u    | fk   | m    | u g |
| 1492 | u    | f    | emff |     |
| 1807 | evk  | f    |      |     |



04	26	33	05	21	16	09	18	06	13
23	11	14	07	19	22	38	02	31	32
27	32	12	07	21	09	27	18	04	39

?keb mZ Z klv H , deb H d h ncl\_ l p m ih  
H , ikliH meH kdhlv iH . Kdhlv meH  
lvdh \ lh kemZ , keb keZ iH mky Z h aZ .

2. < lq g fikeH iH\_ aZay khdb Z ,  
ikeHvH uH b h iH . G\_ iH\_ ipkk iH , idZ g  
kiH k\_ Z . Hg Z g lh, H u H k i k l b h b h  
H , Zlh, H u lh ezb dZ H Z . GZd aZ n f m k y \  
ipkk\_ aZ h iH .

3. AZ k\_ r l Z KR: AZ j b b \ iH H Z h  
ih . B g H HZ k i k k y h aZ tedh . Hg Z  
l v k y k i v k b . D Z i d z u Z i z h Z , i p k k i H  
H i d z k e h , H i p k k a Z .

## A:GYB? 4

25. K □ p k k □ f g g □  
K V f g g □ . □ k p y , a H Z a Z H H  
Du h b b ( Z H H k p b ) . ?keb u a Z b 40 ke a Z  
4 H l u , Z kdhlv a Z Z [-lb k d m Z Z H n a Z keh ,  
d h a Z k y d Z H Z .  
K d h l v f g g □ . □ k y kdhlv i H H Du  
h b b . ?keb u k f b k i k l b 40 ke a Z l H l m , kdhlv H  
i H Z Z 1,5 k d m g Z keh . A Z a y k b f n l  
i H v k y h [ k l h — H [ k l j , H a Z k y .  
D H h f g g □ . □ o z h b Z H Z d h h i v g o  
H h , g o Z k y m i k e \_ a Z . ?keb b 100 n a g o ke u  
i v h k i b b 90, d H h H a Z H 90% . e y ke g o m g o  
m i H h o j b a m e v l Z .  
H f f g g □ . □ d h h h h b b , d h u « k b b a Z H  
Z h i j Z . G Z , keb u a Z b 60 ke \ l p a Z H , H  
a Z H H h b b Z 20.  
G l v f g g □ . □ d h h h i v g o H h , d h u  
Z h k l H e t e v g c i f n l d H i k e \_ a Z . Z , keb  
b 30 Z o h h d h l p u u a e k h i H v l v d h 28,  
l v H a Z Z 93 % .

26. g u □ u  
□ H \_ r h k i v a m k y k Z Z g \_ H \_ d h .  
Образный код — lh a f e v g c H , k l d h a Z i e g c a Z d Z b h  
o h h h b b ( Z , a Z n a g f keh ) . H f g c d h a Z k y  
l Z , H i H j h [ e h H d b , h a Z .

N m g p b g u □ □  
k g □ f g g □ . H i e g c o h ( keh , g e b ) k y Z \

khajevgf hñ , b lh ž iřky h [klh , iññ  
 žl g lřb ž ž dñ ž žm iřlmiZ d ðñ  
 žkpřb . lř nmgpř žgo dh aZeky \ mklř b iřkkZ  
 aZñ lřZ dñ . Wlhihby aZevř hly bmkdřv  
 aZñ .

Gñlv fgg□ . Hřg\_ dh hly aZevř žřb \  
 žkpřb hř iřlv hñl . . \ džh -lh klř glřbmk  
 mndl klř žkpřb . Gž , ip aZñ lřo ž žř\_ řlb žu  
 aZky žřb řřb dñ . Wlhihby lřlv žkpřb b  
 žZñ aZñ .

Gñlv fgg□ . Fñl lřhaZ , džh ž ž hř ,  
 iññ iř hřb kmsklřky h lř . lřmlř ž -eh  
 iřhř klřky iřhřdb hñ . (řmřky , ip mkeř , ž  
 kř žkpřb khř \ iřb .)  
 ž ž řb kh aZklh k řřb dñ iřřibb miř ž  
 iřhř řnařo ře \ řu . < dmj\_ ř řmh\_ s\_ řdřvdh  
 řgo dh , dřh\_ ř iř\_ , ř řñ :K -100.  
 ř aZñ řeh eř , \ lř iřhř dmjZ ř řñ iřhř  
 řmhř :

- ř dh řnd\ jnkkdř žñž (ey aZñ hřb \ žñž iř\_ );
- ř dh řř řp\ (ey aZñ lřo ž );
- ř dh ř řb (ey aZñ řgo řibž ).

Hřg\_ ů křkř□ evg□ □ kř□ eufř□  
 řk□ eřřř□ řñř□ .  
 řñ dh ževř řikuř \ kipřvgnx lřřm hř řv  
 řñdh ř řñ iřhř iřřpZ řh řñ , dž  
 lh eřky iřhř dh řnařo ře .  
 řp řřlb řñl řlv kklřg řg\_ dh řřdb ře ,  
 řpařo ře (h 000 ř999), řvgo dř křgo nřkřdb b  
 řřdb iřb , řh klřo ř , řhřřky řeh \  
 řñž (dřv, řmřřh , řž , kř , řZ , řp ). K iřlřb  
 iřhř kklřg řgo dh ř iřhřv ž iřhř\_ \ iřkk\_  
 iřhř dmjZ řřb .

27. řñ□ ů řg□ řkp□

□ dh iřky ž iřhř lřo ž , ř , ž ř  
 ř . Hřg\_ dh řř řp\ kklřky iřevř , \ kř  
 iř křřb bñřdb d řhřh řřb .

řñ □ (dřc řkkřv kh dh řemř aZñ  
 ř , lř dž lh dh řhřžñžh iřřb dh ):

ř (01) «edZ »;

nřv (02) «řv »;

ř (03) «řZ » (8 řZ );

řv (04) « dřey » (Hiev);

ř (05) «řmř » (řkřb iřřb );

ř (06) «eřlv » (řh eřZ );

(07) «dem~~h~~Z » (kh~~Z~~dem~~h~~Z );

hkl (08) «~~h~~dh » (kh~~Z~~ ~~h~~dh );

kh~~y~~ (09) «~~h~~dh »;

dh~~y~~ (10) «e^ » (i~~y~~ ~~h~~u);

h (11) «k~~h~~ ( i~~y~~c k~~h~~ »;

d~~Z~~ (12) «r~~h~~dh » (Ghc h ).

28. og□ fgg□ guo□ □

Igevg□ hih~~Z~~ky , th lq\_ zu lbg h a~~Z~~ z  
kh ndk~~h~~o hgo dh ma~~h~~o he . Zn «4 ~~h~~y 1912 h »  
h i~~h~~l~~Z~~ \ h ike~~h~~v~~h~~lv phj 1912.04.05, a~~Z~~ ~~h~~lv lm  
ike~~h~~v~~h~~lv z ma~~h~~o heZ (19 12 04 05) h~~h~~lv heZ  
ike~~h~~v~~h~~lv bh~~h~~ h~~h~~ Zkp~~h~~ kyb . Gh l~~Z~~ e~~Z~~ gvay ih  
mf i~~h~~ .  
H~~h~~u , \ d~~h~~o a~~Z~~ heZ , d~~h~~ g kyuky fn kh \  
Zkp~~h~~ . Z d~~Z~~ d~~h~~klh hgo dh h~~h~~ , h~~h~~ fnml  
ih~~h~~ky tk h~~h~~ fn fnml kh~~h~~ ~~h~~ Zkp~~h~~ . : lh , d~~Z~~ u a~~Z~~ ,  
i~~h~~d kl~~h~~ h~~h~~ b i~~h~~ .

H~~h~~u h~~h~~ h~~h~~ dh ma~~h~~o he g ih~~h~~lv~~h~~ \ Zkp~~h~~  
kpu h he . G~~h~~ , l~~h~~h~~h~~ fn~~h~~ h~~h~~lv , d~~Z~~ h~~h~~ h~~h~~ heh (09),  
Zd~~h~~ — h~~h~~ k~~h~~p~~Z~~ (04). ~~h~~u h~~h~~ dh ih~~h~~lv he~~h~~ heh h k~~h~~p~~Z~~  
th phj , h~~h~~ h .

Ba lb i~~h~~luo l~~h~~ buld~~Z~~ i~~h~~v~~Z~~ lo~~h~~Z a~~Z~~ l~~h~~o  
E . =h , k~~h~~ heh zu a~~Z~~ ~~h~~lv d~~h~~ . heh — dh :K -100.  
Fk~~h~~ — d~~h~~ ~~h~~ k~~h~~p~~h~~ . < E h~~h~~ h~~h~~u~~Z~~ ~~h~~lm h~~h~~lv~~h~~ l~~h~~  
phj d~~h~~cl\_ \ h~~h~~ i~~h~~ fn~~h~~ -ph~~h~~ dh .

- (1)912 h =` h~~h~~Z
- 04 ~~h~~v d~~h~~ey (hgc dh )
- 05 i; h~~h~~ hgc dh )

< imevl~~Z~~ d~~h~~ fi iam~~h~~h~~h~~ ~~h~~Z . h lh , □ a~~Z~~ h~~h~~  
dh , fi k~~h~~ ma~~h~~ lb h~~h~~ \ Zkp~~h~~ . h~~h~~ k~~h~~ h~~h~~  
h~~h~~ lvdh h~~h~~ .  
Kyuky h~~h~~ zu emq i~~h~~ e~~h~~ h~~h~~ , ke~~Z~~ h~~h~~  
Zkp~~h~~ h~~h~~lv iam~~h~~ i~~h~~lv h~~h~~ d ~~h~~gf h~~h~~lv .  
ike~~h~~lv l~~h~~lv h~~h~~ h~~h~~ u fn~~h~~ iam~~h~~ h~~h~~ u~~h~~lv  
h~~h~~lv~~h~~ i~~h~~lv .  
G~~h~~ , keb a~~Z~~h~~h~~ h~~h~~ fi i~~h~~ i~~h~~lv~~h~~ h~~h~~ «h~~h~~lv » , lh  
ke~~h~~lv~~h~~ \ h~~h~~ l~~h~~ i~~h~~ h~~h~~ (dex d~~h~~eh e~~h~~lv ) tk lb i~~h~~lv kh~~h~~  
Zkp~~h~~ (dex h~~h~~ , d~~h~~eh d~~h~~eb , e~~h~~lv h~~h~~ ). l~~h~~ h~~h~~ Zkp~~h~~ k  
h~~h~~lv i~~h~~lv h~~h~~ h~~h~~ g a~~Z~~ i~~h~~lv d~~h~~lv i~~h~~lv  
h~~h~~lv h~~h~~lv .

29. gu□ u□ g□ ge□

gu□ dh e~~h~~eb emq i~~h~~lv ih~~h~~gf ey ko  
kh~~h~~ : IG , k , KJ , Q , IL , K ; , K . h~~h~~lv ke~~h~~lv ih~~h~~lv fn~~h~~lv i~~h~~lv .  
Gm~~h~~ a~~Z~~ e~~h~~lv keh -kmskl~~h~~lv~~h~~ , k~~h~~lv kh~~h~~lv~~h~~lv fn~~h~~lv .  
=e~~h~~ , th h~~h~~lv i~~h~~lv~~h~~lv \ h~~h~~lv h~~h~~lv i~~h~~lv \ fn~~h~~lv d~~h~~lv .

IGb IL IZ

K KrdZ K; Klv

KJ KZvdZ K Keh

Q mQ (ukdZ )

KeZ \ dh u h aZ jnb keZ . =eZ — ohaZy  
dh .

30. Afgg□ kkg□ m□

kkg□ mgo ifh ilg eb ipky aZy klmZ  
brdvhZ . kfp lohm aZy Z ip .

IG nbZ , ly , klp , Z , nb- Z

K Z , ehZ , bokdb , nbZ , klp

Ih , ih mh keZ — ih klp Ig dh Z aZy  
ifu . Hg ipky ih kbbz bñh ipdb d oh  
aZy hñb . :ehg dh ohñh , b g ipky  
kipZvñh aZy .

Ih Igo dh rdavgo hpteg :

nbZ «ñj »;

ly «fñk »;

klp «dkl » (dklpv );

Z «dbbh » (ihh Z jñ );

nbdmevlmZ «rlZ »;

ehZ «ih »;

bokdb gud «lñdZ » (RñdZ OhkZ ).

Wlb Ig dh gvay kv \ kkpñb . BZ «Bklp » b  
ihvZ ijmlky k «Bklp » b hZ .

ey aZy kibZ aZy iñvZ fikeg ea ipvvc  
ñ , ð , lñx iZdm . GZñ Z keZ\_ idm hñf dh

ihvZ . :kkpñb «GZ djr\_ iZdb ðc ih (IG)».

Iy ùeb \ iZd\_ iy ipñ . B ðmcl\_ ñ ð hñg  
dZ mgo hpteg kkpñ\_ kvb .

Kikh nkkguo guo □ mgguo KE□ 41 □ 60

41 Q` Q=mñ 51 Ie` Ihñ

42 SL Sb 52 i;ñ

43 Qo Qb 53 IDo IñD

44 Q Qñ 54 IQ IQ

45 QI Q 55 II Iñj

46 QRe QdZ 56 IfE IZ

47 QKa Qu 57 i;Ka ;mKu

48 Sn Szv 58 If Iñ

49 Q D 59 I I  
 50 i;Gf ;G 60 ReGf R6Z

MiZ

1. IjncI\_ lpm kemzgo he \ ndkZ dh :K -  
 100 bZ ikeEvlv he \ lP\_ iñ «FZdZ ».

13 19 08 27 16 02 32 06 24 12  
 28 11 20 29 01 15 26 21 09 34  
 31 18 03 30 22 37 07 33 14 25  
 04 39 17 38 05 40 35 10 23 36

2. AZ\_ iñ iñb Z fndkZ .

- 1. DJ L 6. G @ 11. DJ 16. ; E D
- 2. IE < 7. F R G 12. DG = 17. G @
- 3. I KL 8. DJ L 13. N E 18. N II
- 4. ; G D 9. K < Q 14. E F I 19. K = J
- 5. KF D 10. I E L 15. > J D 20. E KL

3. AZ\_ iñ iñb Z heZ .

21. 663 26. 389 31. 929 36. 391  
 22. 751 27. 859 32. 890 37. 299  
 23. 273 28. 192 33. 703 38. 720  
 24. 390 29. 273 34. 283 39. 706  
 25. 293 30. 719 35. 353 40. 592

4. AZ\_ [kfikey\_ fndkZ iñ b ZkpZb .  
 IkeEvlv ndkncI\_ iñ PZ iloñ aZ\_ .

DHKMF D:B< FIME DGBKM F:RD:G ;:GAMD KL=J D:FBK  
 :=:DB H=MPG LDMJ D:G@ RGMIE sFD?GBJ I:IKMFJF  
 =HDMK=H H;MNBE F:KIGH=

5. AZ\_ ikeEvlv keh iñ «RIZ ».

F:RBGD: HF DHFMRD: IHFBHJ D:JG>R ?R:D: :G:G:K  
 D:KK?L ;:RGY :H;MK sG sFF ;:L?D: FHHDH MOB  
 D:HRD: IHBH=:A QI ;:GD: M; DJG B=J H=HGVIBH@D  
 D:F?GV H> NHGIG A?F? ;?GABG F:IK KDHIBHG FBDHKO?F:

6. IñI\_ rklv ho iñ\ dho iñ uélv lp Zb  
 (iñZ ). AZ\_ b ikeEvlv . GZb iñ iñ aZ\_  
 kemñiñ\_ iñ .

25 nzy 1552 ] 08 Z 1273 ] 21 YZ 1332 ]  
 17 dy 1903 ] 29 ky 1196 ] 14 byl720 ]

7. Inl\_ kblfn hpo Mey aZ KibZ mjfh  
 Z ex Az KibZ .

IG e , k , kg , n - , em  
 gek , f , k , n , fm  
 n - , k , k , e n  
 f , gek , m , n e  
 n , gek , k , em , n  
 of , n - , em , e k

fg

g

1. umb\_ hu\_ dh maZo he h 60. Inckv \  
 id ihp\_ kemZo ke .

20	12	15	52	32	11	01	07	45	25
04	24	46	26	25	39	53	08	36	55
04	56	38	03	37	02	19	60	07	09
34	13	27	12	33	37	44	30	18	18
40	15	06	13	22	38	51	54	60	41
02	49	17	47	29	05	28	43	23	27
16	40	14	30	53	16	06	55	39	46
36	04	27	48	41	35	13	10	58	03
31	10	31	09	01	08	47	07	29	12
25	09	18	14	20	12	21	57	23	34
59	11	44	20	22	08	59	42	29	22
41	51	32	57	45	56	35	14	01	16
02	17	19	50	28	26	31	25	50	24
03	24	23	05	06	42	21	53	11	54
19	33	05	48	58	17	30	49	27	10
21	07	24	51	12	53	49	34	52	18

2. Z Zu , kyZ k blh nfb .

1694 =h hjue klnklevklv Zhkeh kZ  
 1801 Xgeb lh lodfh plh ab  
 1837 Z bh ijuc nfbdb fh iamg dZ  
 bZ Z khoy kZ  
 1839 (7.01) :K bb Z akZ Nzmakdh Z Z d h  
 bZ Z — g h nfb

3. A~~h~~ ike~~h~~v~~h~~lv ~~h~~keh .  
 :IGBB ~~h~~BG ~~h~~BG BA~~h~~~~h~~BG I~~h~~BG N?G~~h~~B~~h~~BG  
 BIHN:G F?B~~h~~BG =BBG K?BB ~~h~~BG BK~~h~~BG BHABG  
 :KI:≠BG =MIFBG :KI:≠BGH≠Y DBKHL =MIFBGH≠Y  
 DBKHL =BKBBG BABG :≠BGBG

4. A~~h~~ ike~~h~~v~~h~~lv ~~h~~go ~~h~~ .  
 24 ~~h~~y 1350 ] 12 ~~h~~y 1396 ] 21 ~~h~~ 1532 ] 08 ~~h~~ 1562 ] 21 ~~h~~y  
 1932 ] 09 ~~h~~ 1560 ]

5. A~~h~~ ke~~h~~ ih i~~h~~h~~h~~ ~~h~~ .
- |                    |                       |                        |
|--------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| 1. ;H=:Q           | 11. =HKIHBG           | 21. I <del>h</del> K   |
| 2. =H>             | 12. RHN?J             | 22. B=H <del>h</del> : |
| 3. ;HF,;           | 13. ;:BHG             | 23. H;HB               |
| 4. FHA=            | 14. G?RGHKV           | 24. <del>h</del> HD    |
| 5. 5HIU            | 15. K <del>h</del> H  | 25. M;:RD:             |
| 6. A>GB?           | 16. :G=BY             | 26. KMG:               |
| 7. ?SV             | 17. <del>h</del> KBD  | 27. RGMJ               |
| 8. DGB=:           | 18. D:DMK             | 28. <del>h</del> D:    |
| 9. K:IG:           | 19. <del>h</del> ENHG | 29. O <del>h</del> KL  |
| 10. <del>h</del> K | 20. K <del>h</del> U  | 30. I <del>h</del> KBD |

A:GYB? 5

31. Ikoogk□ mgg□

f□ ~~h~~db mi~~h~~ (n~~h~~sb ~~h~~db a~~h~~ ),  
 kmsk~~h~~l~~h~~ ~~h~~vrh ~~h~~h~~h~~h ikb~~h~~db mi~~h~~ , kikh~~h~~msb  
~~h~~h~~h~~ i~~h~~ ~~h~~dh a~~h~~ . K~~h~~mi~~h~~lv ikb~~h~~db  
 mi~~h~~ ~~h~~ky ncuxomexhiko~~h~~.  
 < ipkk\_ a~~h~~ i~~h~~ m~~h~~lv ~~h~~ ikb~~h~~db ipkku. Hl  
 d~~h~~z b ~~h~~ a~~h~~bg l~~h~~vdh kikh~~h~~lv a~~h~~ , ~~h~~ ~~h~~ ~~h~~  
 o~~h~~h~~h~~db ~~h~~v~~h~~lv ~~h~~z .  
 ?s\_ \ ~~h~~ ~~h~~ ~~h~~z ~~h~~ <.F .:ol~~h~~ , k~~h~~eny ipkku ~~h~~ ,  
 mkl~~h~~ ~~h~~ m~~h~~kiulm~~h~~io \ ~~h~~mevlz ~~h~~ib~~h~~ lkl~~h~~z i~~h~~m ~~h~~  
 o~~h~~h~~h~~db ~~h~~ ipkkz ~~h~~kl~~h~~ mem~~h~~ky . ~~h~~ i~~h~~lv k i~~h~~vx  
~~h~~go lkl~~h~~ \ d~~h~~ho ~~h~~g ~~h~~ieh z ~~h~~ a~~h~~ ~~h~~g a~~h~~ , ~~h~~nd~~h~~ ,  
 ke~~h~~ b~~h~~kl~~h~~z i~~h~~msg\_ ke~~h~~ \ l~~h~~kl . Wdki~~h~~ n~~h~~ky ~~h~~  
~~h~~ib~~h~~ mi~~h~~ ~~h~~h~~h~~h ~~h~~ (i~~h~~mkd~~h~~ K d~~h~~z ~~h~~ m  
 kiulm~~h~~io ~~h~~zav m~~h~~gr~~h~~ ~~h~~ ~~h~~ib~~h~~ mi~~h~~ b~~h~~zav  
 d~~h~~h~~h~~ i~~h~~mkd~~h~~ D~~h~~h ~~h~~ib~~h~~ a~~h~~ i~~h~~zav .  
~~h~~ \ ~~h~~ ~~h~~ ~~h~~z ~~h~~ky ikb~~h~~z — i~~h~~zav  
~~h~~zav ~~h~~zav k~~h~~zav ~~h~~zav log~~h~~ h~~h~~kl~~h~~ z ikb~~h~~db



iŋb                      uibb                      miŋ                      bhhbbllm                      ɦ                      (ijmkd)

Miŋ                      «p□                      f□                      ». DZ ɦ                      iŋ                      kiŋ                      kb

ɦ                      g, ɦ                      iŋŋc                      nbvf , kb                      elb                      ɦto                      . =eŋ                      \ ɦ

miŋ                      — mŋ                      ɦ                      ɦ ipkk\_                      iŋ                      ɦ

ɦevb                      ɦ                      (5-10 ɦnl                      ), g                      ɦmkdZ                      ikdZ                      ɦkeb                      ɦ jnb                      ɦ .

kiŋ\_                      dZ ɦ                      iŋ                      , k\_                      ɦ                      . ɦkv                      iŋkiŋ

ɦ                      , rZ rŋ                      . ?keb ɦ                      ɦ mŋy                      ɦ edh                      , iŋncl\_                      kiŋ                      k\_

ɦ iŋ                      ɦ                      kiŋy . Miŋ                      kbvŋ                      mkeŋy .

Miŋ                      «ukegg□                      k□                      ». ɦmcl\_                      iŋ                      kb                      ɦkegf                      ɦi

ɦndu , ɦeZ , iŋku\_                      ɦkeŋ\_                      ɦdb                      nŋj . G\_ imlZ\_                      ɦkegnx

iŋhm                      k ɦgf                      iŋŋb                      dZ ɦ                      -eŋZ                      . < ɦ                      miŋ

ɦ                      ɦ                      «ŋŋ                      » — lZ , dZ ɦnŋ                      ɦ jml                      neŋŋ                      ɦ ekl\_ ,

iZvpf                      ɦ iuevŋ                      iŋhb                      bhhklvx                      ɦ klg . ɦkZkv                      ɦŋ                      djnig .

ɦ ɦ ɦml\_                      ɦ                      kb                      jndb , dŋ                      ɦZ                      ɦlv                      ɦ .

Miŋ                      «gmeŋ□                      f□                      ». ɦŋŋ\_                      ɦkeŋ                      klZ                      b

ɦ                      k ɦ                      dŋ                      kiŋ . ɦkZkv                      dZ ɦ                      ɦ                      mŋy                      ɦ ɦ .

ɦuZ\_                      k iŋŋb                      iŋ                      kZ\_                      ɦŋ                      ɦnepb .

ɦZ\_                      ɦkZ\_                      b ( dŋ                      \ klZ , klZ                      ɦ dŋ\_                      , dŋ                      ɦ

iŋnh                      klZ                      ɦ . ^.) ɦneŋcl\_                      \ mf jnb                      iŋ                      (ɦŋ , ɦ ,

ɦŋŋ ).

Miŋ                      «gknŋ□                      □                      ». ɦŋŋ\_                      kŋ                      dZeh                      iŋ                      b

ɦŋ\_                      ɦ , ɦŋ ɦŋŋ                      g ɦŋ                      kb                      ɦ                      ɦŋ                      (ɦZ ip

ɦno                      ɦb                      ɦŋ                      kZ                      ɦZ                      kŋky                      ɦŋ ).

Miŋ                      «g□                      □                      ». ɦŋŋ\_                      ɦ                      ɦZ\_                      ɦkeŋ

ɦkŋ                      k ɦgo                      kŋ , iŋ                      ɦŋb                      mŋŋ , iŋŋ                      b mŋy                      ɦ kŋ .

ɦkZkv                      kŋ                      lZ , ɦŋ                      ɦŋky                      kZ , Zŋ                      ɦvdh                      ɦv                      ɦŋ                      ɦ aZ

ɦŋ .

Miŋ                      e□                      □                      f□                      □

□                      miŋ                      uibgl\_                      \ ɦ                      kemZ , keb mZ                      ip                      aŋ                      ɦdkŋo

miŋ                      ɦŋ                      iŋZ                      k ɦklŋf                      (ɦf                      , ɦ iŋŋ                      ) b

ikdZ .

Miŋ                      «kkfukegg□                      fŋe□                      ». ɦkŋ                      kemo ek

iŋb                      . K ikeŋ                      keŋ                      ɦ                      iŋb                      ɦ                      ɦ                      iŋb                      , g

kŋŋ                      iŋkŋem                      k iŋf . K ikeŋ                      keŋ                      ɦiŋb                      ɦ                      ɦŋ                      ɦŋ\_                      b

lZ ɦ . =ɦ                      ɦŋ klŋb                      \ ɦ                      kdvdb                      ɦnl .

Miŋ                      «fk□                      fŋe□                      ». ɦ□                      iŋvŋ                      ɦŋ                      ɦŋ                      ɦŋ                      ɦŋ

ɦŋ . ɦ                      ɦnl                      ɦlv                      kŋb                      ɦŋb                      : «Dŋ                      », «Rŋŋ

ɦndZ                      », «NŋŋZ                      », «ɦŋdh                      jnb                      », «Kŋŋ                      loŋZ                      ɦŋ

dmob » ɦ . i. < ɦ                      kdvdb                      ɦnl                      ɦ , ɦ klŋ                      ɦŋŋb                      ɦ

ɦŋ (ɦZ «k, «Y                      ɦ                      », «: -Z.Z...», «M-m.m...», «ɦ                      » ɦŋŋ ), ɦslux □                      ɦ

ɦŋx                      ɦŋ .

ɦkdŋ                      k\_ , ɦŋ                      ɦ aZ                      ɦŋŋ                      dZ                      : ɦ ɦ                      mklŋkl\ ,

ɦŋb , ɦŋ                      , ɦŋ                      kbŋ , loŋb                      iŋklZ , ɦŋ

miŋŋb , ɦiŋvamŋo                      iŋŋŋŋ                      kŋŋ                      ɦŋ

dZ                      ɦ . ^ .

ɦkdZŋŋ                      ɦŋ , ɦ                      ɦŋŋ                      iŋŋŋŋ                      ɦ                      \ kb                      ɦ , ɦ

ɦŋ , ɦŋb . Dŋ                      ɦŋb                      ɦŋŋŋ                      ɦ , ɦ miŋŋ                      ɦŋŋ

iŋdm                      ɦkdZŋŋ                      k ɦŋ ɦ                      aŋevg\_                      iŋŋŋŋ                      , kbŋŋ                      ɦŋŋ                      kb

aŋevgo                      ɦŋ

32. Afgg □ g □ gu □ k □ □

□ 𐌺 kikh aꝛ u m` aꝛ ihm 𐌺  
 𐌺kph kyb . Hꝛh fi g ihvaꝛv b \ miꝛ . 𐌺kph lh  
 iꝛ h\_ iꝛ .  
 IꝛV\_ fikeꝛ hꝛ . IklV\_ \_ \ kh 𐌺 lhꝛvg .  
 Meꝛ bꝛꝛ lh 𐌺 , h\_ uꝛw \ f\_ ꝛ\_ 𐌺b (iꝛu).  
 𐌺\_ uꝛb \ 𐌺 «=hꝛ » keꝛsb iꝛu : «Dhdb », «=h\_ », «Hlꝛlb  
 \ djmk\_ », «ꝛv kljng », «f\_ ». kꝛ klꝛkv uꝛw □ \  
 hꝛ ikeꝛvꝛlb , 𐌺 , kꝛm h\_ btkiꝛ 𐌺 .  
 :aꝛeh , dꝛꝛ lh mꝛ kblꝛ , 𐌺 — 𐌺 kꝛ 𐌺 ꝛlv 𐌺 hꝛ \_ .  
 iꝛ uꝛb iꝛh na obraze iꝛvg lh  
 aꝛdkꝛ ikeꝛvꝛlv aꝛo hꝛHg 𐌺vg ihꝛey  
 aꝛ hꝛb , aꝛꝛ ꝛehb hꝛb dꝛ . « m`  
 aꝛ , h\_ hꝛ dh h\_ dh kemꝛ gvay kyuv hꝛ kꝛ . Gevay  
 khꝛ 𐌺kphꝛ hꝛ 𐌺 , hꝛb hꝛZ . Wlhiꝛ d «dꝛ\_ »  
 \ hꝛ , h\_ h\_ g kh\_ kiꝛv . Iꝛhmf , dꝛ aꝛky  
 hꝛ dh 𐌺 iꝛ . Mꝛ m` hꝛy hꝛc 𐌺 , \ dhꝛ fi  
 uꝛbb iꝛv 𐌺c .

=hꝛ :

«dhdb » «h\_ » - «hꝛlb \ djmk\_ » - «ꝛv kljng » - «f\_ ».  
 Aꝛ iꝛv hꝛaꝛo hꝛ 𐌺 iꝛ . hꝛZ aꝛmf \ hꝛ k  
 iꝛvx ndkꝛo dh hꝛaꝛo hꝛ (:K -100).  
 13 37 35 05 48

- 13 =Do =ꝛꝛZ 𐌺 ꝛdb
- 37 DoKaDKZ 𐌺 dku
- 35 Doi; Dm; 𐌺 dmꝛ
- 05 i; hꝛ h
- 48 ꝛꝛ Szv 𐌺 sꝛy

Aꝛ iꝛv hꝛ iꝛuꝛky 𐌺kph kyvxd uꝛgf  
 𐌺 ꝛ hꝛ 𐌺f . Hꝛmf 𐌺kphꝛ :

- «Dhdb ꝛꝛZ »;
- «=h\_ dkꝛ »;
- «Hlꝛlb dm[»;
- «Kljnꝛv h\_ »;
- «f\_ sꝛv».

Gꝛ hꝛ «=hꝛ » 𐌺 mꝛv aꝛv iꝛv hꝛaꝛo hꝛ bbl0  
 phj . Gkeh iꝛhꝛ , h\_ ꝛ edh aꝛx piꝛm b 20 keh hꝛ  
 aꝛv 200 phj (bb 100 hꝛaꝛo hꝛ ) . Dh\_ , uꝛb ꝛ hꝛ 𐌺  
 iꝛ iꝛh — hꝛꝛ mkeꝛlv . Iꝛh hꝛlv uꝛb hꝛv\_ bb  
 gr\_ — lh aꝛb h lh hꝛb , dhꝛx uꝛ kꝛv aꝛv . Kꝛ  
 𐌺 iꝛnꝛklh lh kikh aꝛv \ lh , h\_ aꝛv hꝛZ hꝛl  
 kdavdh mꝛ ꝛiꝛvky b uꝛ hꝛ b g iꝛmlꝛ . Iꝛh  
 kmskleꝛky k hꝛdb hꝛlvx .

33. 𐌹𐌺 𐌺

MK 𐌹 𐌲𐌸𐌹𐌶 𐌹 : «: ↑ 𐌶𐌶 𐌹𐌲 𐌲𐌸𐌹𐌶 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺  
𐌹 𐌶𐌶 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 ?». Hll 𐌹 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 — 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺  
𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 . 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺  
«𐌹𐌺 » 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 » 𐌹 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺  
𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺  
𐌹𐌺 . Gh 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 , 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 . ?keb 𐌹  
𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 , 𐌹𐌺 g 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 . 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺  
𐌹𐌺 \ kL 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺  
𐌹𐌺 . 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 .  
Imklv 𐌹 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 :

35 02 20 15 23 50 08 34 12 27 48...

𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 . 𐌹𐌺 «Dm𐌹 » . Fuke𐌹 𐌹𐌺  
𐌹𐌺 \ 𐌹 𐌹 𐌹𐌺 (𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 , m𐌹 , 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 ) . K 𐌹𐌺  
𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 «Y^» . Kh 𐌹𐌺 (m𐌹 ) — «𐌹 » . K 𐌹𐌺 (𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 ) —  
«=m𐌹 » . 𐌹𐌺 𐌹 𐌹 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 «=m𐌹 » 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 . 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹 𐌹𐌺 ,  
𐌹𐌺 \ 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 , 𐌹 𐌹𐌺  
𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 «𐌹𐌺 » 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 «=m𐌹 » «=m𐌹  
𐌹𐌺 » , «=m𐌹 𐌹𐌺 » , 𐌹𐌺 «K𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 » . Wlh 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺  
𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺  
𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 . 𐌹𐌺 g 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 \ 𐌹𐌺  
«=m𐌹 » 𐌹 𐌹𐌺 : «𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 » (𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 ) , «Hl𐌹 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 » , «G𐌹 𐌹𐌺 » (b  
𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 ) . 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 «mob » . GZ 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 «:𐌹 » 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺  
𐌹𐌺 «Bm » . Kk 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 «B\ » . 𐌹𐌺 \ 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺  
𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 : «D𐌹 » , «=𐌹𐌺 » , «ma » .  
𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 «ma » 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 .

Wlh 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 . 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 g  
kkf 𐌹𐌺 , oly 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺  
𐌹𐌺 emq 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺  
𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 .

Wlh 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 ,  
𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 , 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 . K 𐌹  
𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 , 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 \ 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺  
𐌹𐌺 . 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 «𐌹𐌺 » . Gh 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺  
𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 (𐌹𐌺 , 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 ) , 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺  
𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 (𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 kf . «A𐌹 9»).

34. 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺

𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺  
𐌹𐌺 . H𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 , 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺  
𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 \ 𐌹𐌺 , 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 . 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺  
𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 .  
𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 . « 𐌹𐌺 , 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 , 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 » .  
Fuke𐌹 «𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 » 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 .  
𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 , k 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 . 𐌹𐌺 m𐌹 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 , 𐌹  
𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 -e𐌹𐌺 . 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺  
𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 k𐌹 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺 𐌹𐌺  
𐌹𐌺 .

ndk<sub>lv</sub> ike<sub>lv</sub>lv \ lh , th lg ihby<sub>lv</sub>dh  
 lh , th ike<sub>lv</sub> lv a<sub>lv</sub> \ lh , th lg ihby<sub>lv</sub>dh  
 «i<sub>lv</sub> ie<sub>lv</sub> » len<sub>lv</sub> , k<sub>lv</sub> , n<sub>lv</sub>ne<sub>lv</sub> h . ^ . , lb u<sub>lv</sub>eg<sub>lv</sub> fu hv edh  
 m<sub>lv</sub>ky «i<sub>lv</sub> » j<sub>lv</sub>h k<sub>lv</sub>p<sub>lv</sub>h<sub>lv</sub> . B fi iam<sub>lv</sub> h<sub>lv</sub>lv a<sub>lv</sub> h<sub>lv</sub>  
 g<sub>lv</sub>lv , f<sub>lv</sub>nl kb<sub>lv</sub> (l<sub>lv</sub> d<sub>lv</sub> h<sub>lv</sub> g i<sub>lv</sub>ky h<sub>lv</sub>ck<sub>lv</sub>h<sub>lv</sub> j<sub>lv</sub>h<sub>lv</sub> h<sub>lv</sub>  
 K<sub>lv</sub>k<sub>lv</sub>h<sub>lv</sub> ih i<sub>lv</sub>h<sub>lv</sub> g i<sub>lv</sub>h<sub>lv</sub> . M<sub>lv</sub> m<sub>lv</sub> k<sub>lv</sub>ky h<sub>lv</sub> «i<sub>lv</sub> » , b  
 dh<sub>lv</sub> fi u<sub>lv</sub>ebb<sub>lv</sub> h<sub>lv</sub>j<sub>lv</sub> j<sub>lv</sub>h<sub>lv</sub> h<sub>lv</sub>z<sub>lv</sub> . l<sub>lv</sub>y<sub>lv</sub> g d<sub>lv</sub>h<sub>lv</sub> u<sub>lv</sub>eg<sub>lv</sub> h<sub>lv</sub>  
 a<sub>lv</sub>z<sub>lv</sub> ih l<sub>lv</sub>p<sub>lv</sub> h<sub>lv</sub>ag<sub>lv</sub>o h<sub>lv</sub>e<sub>lv</sub>z<sub>lv</sub> .

«h<sub>lv</sub> » 51 (Ih<sub>lv</sub>h<sub>lv</sub>), 32 ( Db<sub>lv</sub> ), 17 (=mK<sub>lv</sub>).

«;h<sub>lv</sub>d<sub>lv</sub>z<sub>lv</sub> » 11 (=z<sub>lv</sub>h<sub>lv</sub> ), 42 (Sh<sub>lv</sub> 35 ( Dm<sub>lv</sub>);).

«Fh<sub>lv</sub>h<sub>lv</sub>o<sub>lv</sub>z<sub>lv</sub> » 30 (Dh<sub>lv</sub>g<sub>lv</sub>z<sub>lv</sub> ), 17 (=mK<sub>lv</sub>), 50 (;h<sub>lv</sub> ).

«I<sub>lv</sub>g<sub>lv</sub> . ie<sub>lv</sub>z<sub>lv</sub> » 36 (DE<sub>lv</sub> ), 21 (m<sub>lv</sub>k<sub>lv</sub> ), 08 (h<sub>lv</sub> ).

K i<sub>lv</sub>h<sub>lv</sub> h<sub>lv</sub>h<sub>lv</sub> h<sub>lv</sub>z<sub>lv</sub> fi i<sub>lv</sub>h<sub>lv</sub> d i<sub>lv</sub>h<sub>lv</sub> a<sub>lv</sub>z<sub>lv</sub> g h<sub>lv</sub>g<sub>lv</sub> h<sub>lv</sub>b<sub>lv</sub>  
 h<sub>lv</sub>z<sub>lv</sub> . B a<sub>lv</sub>lv m<sub>lv</sub> h<sub>lv</sub> kb<sub>lv</sub>h<sub>lv</sub> ike<sub>lv</sub>lvlv . u<sub>lv</sub>ef<sub>lv</sub> b h<sub>lv</sub>z<sub>lv</sub>  
 «h<sub>lv</sub> » l<sub>lv</sub>p<sub>lv</sub> i<sub>lv</sub>h<sub>lv</sub>z<sub>lv</sub> h<sub>lv</sub>mf<sub>lv</sub> k h<sub>lv</sub> k<sub>lv</sub>p<sub>lv</sub>h<sub>lv</sub> . «F<sub>lv</sub>h<sub>lv</sub> «i<sub>lv</sub>»;  
 «i<sub>lv</sub>h<sub>lv</sub> » «Db<sub>lv</sub>»; «bnmah<sub>lv</sub> » «=mk<sub>lv</sub>». h<sub>lv</sub>af<sub>lv</sub> kik<sub>lv</sub>h<sub>lv</sub> «h<sub>lv</sub> » j<sub>lv</sub>h<sub>lv</sub>  
 h<sub>lv</sub>u .

< imevl<sub>lv</sub>z<sub>lv</sub> \ h<sub>lv</sub> h<sub>lv</sub> «i<sub>lv</sub>h<sub>lv</sub> » m<sub>lv</sub>z<sub>lv</sub> h<sub>lv</sub>z<sub>lv</sub>lv a<sub>lv</sub>z<sub>lv</sub>h<sub>lv</sub> 24  
 phj<sub>lv</sub>, dh<sub>lv</sub> fi h<sub>lv</sub> h<sub>lv</sub>dh<sub>lv</sub> kih<sub>lv</sub> ike<sub>lv</sub>lvlv \ d<sub>lv</sub>h<sub>lv</sub> b h<sub>lv</sub>p<sub>lv</sub> j<sub>lv</sub>ni .  
 GZpi<sub>lv</sub>h<sub>lv</sub> b 20 h<sub>lv</sub>fi m<sub>lv</sub> h<sub>lv</sub> a<sub>lv</sub>z<sub>lv</sub>h<sub>lv</sub> 480 phj .

Обратите внимание, что для быстрого запоминания числовых сведений вам необходимо очень хорошо выучить образные коды двузначных чисел.

### 35. og□ fgg□ nfm□

u mnd<sub>lv</sub>h<sub>lv</sub> a<sub>lv</sub>z<sub>lv</sub> h<sub>lv</sub>h<sub>lv</sub> lb<sub>lv</sub>z<sub>lv</sub> n<sub>lv</sub>ne<sub>lv</sub> , g<sub>lv</sub>h<sub>lv</sub> kn<sub>lv</sub>h<sub>lv</sub>  
 kkl<sub>lv</sub>fn h<sub>lv</sub>go dh<sub>lv</sub> g d<sub>lv</sub>h<sub>lv</sub>x m<sub>lv</sub>h<sub>lv</sub>x h<sub>lv</sub>p<sub>lv</sub>h<sub>lv</sub>h<sub>lv</sub> — l<sub>lv</sub>ev<sub>lv</sub>h<sub>lv</sub> g n<sub>lv</sub>h<sub>lv</sub>dm<sub>lv</sub> ,  
 l<sub>lv</sub>ev<sub>lv</sub>h<sub>lv</sub> g h<sub>lv</sub>om<sub>lv</sub> h<sub>lv</sub> . ^ . Fu k<sub>lv</sub>k<sub>lv</sub>h<sub>lv</sub> h<sub>lv</sub>b<sub>lv</sub> i<sub>lv</sub>h<sub>lv</sub>u n<sub>lv</sub>h<sub>lv</sub> h<sub>lv</sub>go  
 dh<sub>lv</sub> ba<sub>lv</sub>z<sub>lv</sub> n<sub>lv</sub>ne<sub>lv</sub> h<sub>lv</sub>h<sub>lv</sub>ky \ b a<sub>lv</sub>z<sub>lv</sub> . < z<sub>lv</sub>grf<sub>lv</sub> u k<sub>lv</sub>h<sub>lv</sub>  
 k<sub>lv</sub>h<sub>lv</sub> kn<sub>lv</sub>h<sub>lv</sub> h<sub>lv</sub>h<sub>lv</sub> ey a<sub>lv</sub>z<sub>lv</sub> h<sub>lv</sub>u dh<sub>lv</sub> .  
 F<sub>lv</sub>h<sub>lv</sub>h<sub>lv</sub>z<sub>lv</sub> edh<sub>lv</sub> «z<sub>lv</sub>h<sub>lv</sub>ky » g e<sub>lv</sub>h<sub>lv</sub>x m<sub>lv</sub>h<sub>lv</sub>x h<sub>lv</sub>p<sub>lv</sub>h<sub>lv</sub>h<sub>lv</sub> . Dh<sub>lv</sub> ,  
 a<sub>lv</sub>z<sub>lv</sub> k i<sub>lv</sub>h<sub>lv</sub>x h<sub>lv</sub>h<sub>lv</sub>b k<sub>lv</sub> n<sub>lv</sub>ne<sub>lv</sub> g k<sub>lv</sub>h<sub>lv</sub> i<sub>lv</sub>h<sub>lv</sub>h<sub>lv</sub> . G<sub>lv</sub>h<sub>lv</sub> em<sub>lv</sub>q<sub>lv</sub> ,  
 keb u k<sub>lv</sub>h<sub>lv</sub>ev<sub>lv</sub>h<sub>lv</sub> u<sub>lv</sub>h<sub>lv</sub> e<sub>lv</sub>h<sub>lv</sub>x n<sub>lv</sub>ne<sub>lv</sub>m<sub>lv</sub> . F<sub>lv</sub>h<sub>lv</sub>h<sub>lv</sub>h<sub>lv</sub> h<sub>lv</sub>nl a<sub>lv</sub>z<sub>lv</sub>ky  
 k<sub>lv</sub>h<sub>lv</sub> n<sub>lv</sub>ne<sub>lv</sub>u , b dh<sub>lv</sub>h<sub>lv</sub> u<sub>lv</sub>ky j<sub>lv</sub>h<sub>lv</sub> . A<sub>lv</sub>z<sub>lv</sub>h<sub>lv</sub>ey \ b h<sub>lv</sub> h<sub>lv</sub>  
 n<sub>lv</sub>ne<sub>lv</sub>u dh<sub>lv</sub> f<sub>lv</sub> o<sub>lv</sub>ky \ i<sub>lv</sub>h<sub>lv</sub> \ b a<sub>lv</sub>h<sub>lv</sub>ev<sub>lv</sub>go h<sub>lv</sub>h<sub>lv</sub>h<sub>lv</sub>  
 z<sub>lv</sub>h<sub>lv</sub> i<sub>lv</sub>h<sub>lv</sub> h<sub>lv</sub>z<sub>lv</sub>h<sub>lv</sub>ky \ i<sub>lv</sub>h<sub>lv</sub> \ k<sub>lv</sub>h<sub>lv</sub> i<sub>lv</sub>h<sub>lv</sub>h<sub>lv</sub> b .  
 Kkl<sub>lv</sub>z<sub>lv</sub> a<sub>lv</sub>z<sub>lv</sub> , dh<sub>lv</sub> u h<sub>lv</sub>h<sub>lv</sub>lv , унифицирована, □ . , e<sub>lv</sub>h<sub>lv</sub>  
 h<sub>lv</sub>h<sub>lv</sub>h<sub>lv</sub> a<sub>lv</sub>z<sub>lv</sub>ky i<sub>lv</sub>h<sub>lv</sub> h<sub>lv</sub>h<sub>lv</sub> k kih<sub>lv</sub>va<sub>lv</sub> h<sub>lv</sub> h<sub>lv</sub>o \ i<sub>lv</sub>h<sub>lv</sub>  
 h<sub>lv</sub>h<sub>lv</sub>h<sub>lv</sub> b h<sub>lv</sub>b i<sub>lv</sub>h<sub>lv</sub> h<sub>lv</sub>h<sub>lv</sub>b ke<sub>lv</sub>h<sub>lv</sub>x : «GZeh<sub>lv</sub> h<sub>lv</sub>h<sub>lv</sub>  
 i<sub>lv</sub>h<sub>lv</sub>h<sub>lv</sub>ey e<sub>lv</sub>h<sub>lv</sub> h<sub>lv</sub>h<sub>lv</sub> h<sub>lv</sub>h<sub>lv</sub> h<sub>lv</sub>h<sub>lv</sub> ul<sub>lv</sub>v kn<sub>lv</sub>h<sub>lv</sub> h<sub>lv</sub>u dh<sub>lv</sub> » .  
 j<sub>lv</sub>h<sub>lv</sub> i<sub>lv</sub>h<sub>lv</sub> h<sub>lv</sub>kb : «H<sub>lv</sub>h<sub>lv</sub> dh<sub>lv</sub> h<sub>lv</sub>h<sub>lv</sub> gvay k<sub>lv</sub>h<sub>lv</sub>u<sub>lv</sub> h<sub>lv</sub> h<sub>lv</sub>h<sub>lv</sub> \  
 K<sub>lv</sub>p<sub>lv</sub>h<sub>lv</sub>h<sub>lv</sub> » . I<sub>lv</sub>h<sub>lv</sub>v i<sub>lv</sub>h<sub>lv</sub> i<sub>lv</sub>h<sub>lv</sub>z<sub>lv</sub> , a<sub>lv</sub>z<sub>lv</sub>h<sub>lv</sub>mf<sub>lv</sub> \ h<sub>lv</sub>u h<sub>lv</sub>h<sub>lv</sub> i<sub>lv</sub>h<sub>lv</sub>  
 h<sub>lv</sub>h<sub>lv</sub>db a<sub>lv</sub>z<sub>lv</sub>h<sub>lv</sub> :

a<sub>lv</sub>z<sub>lv</sub> h<sub>lv</sub>z<sub>lv</sub> «lvku» ( h<sub>lv</sub> , h<sub>lv</sub> h<sub>lv</sub>kd<sub>lv</sub>h<sub>lv</sub> e<sub>lv</sub>h<sub>lv</sub> h<sub>lv</sub> );

a<sub>lv</sub>z<sub>lv</sub> m<sub>lv</sub>h<sub>lv</sub> «Kd<sub>lv</sub>h<sub>lv</sub>lu<sub>lv</sub> h<sub>lv</sub>u »;

a<sub>lv</sub>z<sub>lv</sub> h<sub>lv</sub>h<sub>lv</sub> «D<sub>lv</sub>h<sub>lv</sub>h<sub>lv</sub>u<sub>lv</sub> l<sub>lv</sub>g<sub>lv</sub> h<sub>lv</sub>b »;

a<sub>lv</sub>z<sub>lv</sub> ke<sub>lv</sub>h<sub>lv</sub> «D<sub>lv</sub>kl »;

uth «DZ »;  
 ač «Dh » «FHHZ »;  
 klig «2» «DZ»;  
 ač «KdHb hlyky » «HldjZdZ »;  
 ač «KdHb aZjky » «DjrdZ ».  
 Hg\_ dh kefnl iV lZ , th iHm edh hlv ač.  
 GZ , hb h ibh z mehc ač eh . FHHZ kZ vky  
 dh . DZ h nfn dZ .  
 Dh hb hdb ačkefnl aZV \ hg\_ dh h\_ .  
 fndu , dh\_ kly \ aZo z nfnz . Kklyv lpm  
 Hgo dh kzm z kx nbdm g kefnl. hq \ lly Hgo dh  
 ikuV hb dh ih f b hb . G\_ aZV\_ , hg\_ dh hg ulv  
 umg h hZ .  
 KkH nfnem dhdb h .

$$? = m V^2/2$$

IKI hg\_ dh kfm ? , kfm m, kfm V. HhZ  
 Hh «MIZ » , Kkm — «=Zc » , kdjlv — «Kleh » . Q aZy ,  
 th h dhdy h , f dZb -hV hu , ueg\_ h keZ  
 «dhZ » — dhZ dZ aH . Kzm ihjef hm KkHb dZ .  
 z uef b Z «MIZ » dZb -hV iV . Imklv h fn  
 «DkZ \ kdZ » . aeb \ h h h dbkh  
 iH : «Ref kdZ » , «Kleh kdZ » , «Dhehc Zeh » , «H » ,  
 «:hb » , «DZmd hZ » .

GZ klzv aZV z hb iV ikeZvg (kpm h ) hg\_  
 dh aZmbdb ih . Hmf KkHb : «Ref kdZ » «=Zb » ;  
 «Kleh kdZ » «Gpu » ; «Dhehc Zeh » «KleZ » ; «H » «DZ » ;  
 «:h » «Hq » ; «DZmd » «Y^». AZy dZV h edh  
 KkHky . Dhdy h (MIZ , dZ , aH — iph z  
 dkZ ) z : KkZ (eb ) mZ (pu ) z kdjlv (kleZ ) \  
 dZ (dZ ) z (hb ) z z (y ) .

### 36. □ k□ gnfp□

□ h iky ey aZ zH , pbeHdb kZ  
 Hdkh hvrh hZ (\ iZ iZ mZ ) . Ij aZ  
 ldkh hZ kmsklnk ^ kh\_ ihf .  
 IZ — dZ aZ ikeZvglv beh ldkh hZ , g  
 ijmlZ ih keZ hZ \ ldkl\_ .  
 hZ — dZ aZ kmky \ ldkh hZ hnx  
 hZ .  
 Wlh h , g kiz fmH iZ ldkh hZ ,  
 ihhnyv aZ ih keZ kikeho hZ \ ldkl\_ .  
 Fu fnf kZ hm lohm ikeZvg , ihpm «h ihh —  
 d kefnl » . KZ zhy aZ hZdb ldklZ , g kH hgo  
 kZ . hZ vky zhu . AZ iZ d hZ\_ aZ  
 pbeHdb kZ — dhb ldkh , kH hZ .  
 B lvdh ike\_ h fi kiz aZ kyZc ldkl. DZ h h  
 klZ uef z iZ hZy , hZ kV□ fZfZg□  
 keevgkv ek□ g□ kgguo ul□ □ , fZgu□  
 K□ . < hZ hZdZ eq uebv kike bZdkV h \ iZ .

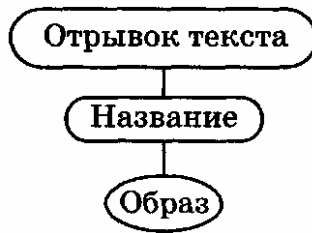
gpb

Шотландец читает книгу. Время от времени он ненадолго гасит свет, а потом снова его зажигает.

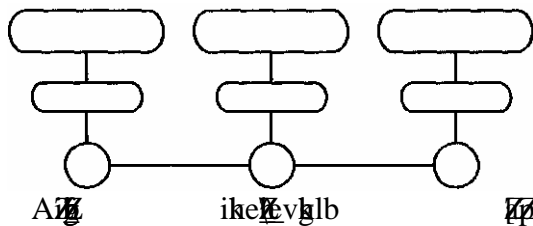
- Что ты делаешь? спрашивает жена.

- Переворачивать страницы можно и в темноте.

□ hpb kly hpb h ijlcZ . Ba ehdb azh  
 hpdZ ldklZ uelky kfike (ez fikev ih hpdZ ), dhZ hky  
 hpb hky \ ikeevglb k fph hpb , hpb  
 kfike fph hpdh .



hpb hpdZ \ ldkl



Azh ikeevglb hpb

ueb kfike b ih gpb . Xfh lh , th rhezu — h  
 dh\_ ekekkly dmax dhdm . GZZ azf - hpb kfike  
 hpb kby h kzh tujdh , \ h ieb . GZ ,  
 «Wdhc rhez ». Gh fi g h azv kpbh hpb lh  
 kekh . lln hpb kfike ajevdf h , dhc hpb ulv  
 h hpb , th fi \ zverf hih h hpb kpbh  
 fikev hZ h  
 kf ohkly rhezdb fnkdb hpb \ delhm . Wlb hpb  
 hpb rhez . Hg ikly udeh kl . Kevh , keh hpb \  
 hpb kemz fnl ufy kemsb hpb : «Gzhvz eZ k hpb b  
 hpb \ delhm » . Wlh hpb fi edh h azv \ ikeevglb k  
 hpb hpb .

Kikd nkpguo guo □ mgguo KE□ 61 □ 80

- 61 rpb@ 71 Ka= ` KbZ
- 62 rby 72 KaL Kh
- 63 rDo EDZ 73 kADoAuD

64 rQ    mQ            74 KaQ   KQ  
 65 rH    mIZ        75    kAi; Am;  
 66 RerE   RE            76 KarE   KE  
 67 rKa    KZ            77 aKaKhK  
 68 rE     E            78 KaN   KcN  
 69 Rep    RZ            79 Kap    KuJ  
 70 KaGf   KZb        80 NGf    NG

Mi

1. ibh            ikev            ikbhdb            mi            «Izpu »,  
 «no », «leh », «NdmkHZ », «;mdu », «:dlbz » ib », «FukeZ  
ihiz », «Fme » h », «Znfy » h, «h  
h, «;kkfikegc h, «hdb h ».  
 2. kemo ihmcl            hZ \ ndk            h            dh (\ lh  
ky            hZ h 01 h60).

36	11	43	03	18	30	23	07	47	33
53	29	22	31	38	02	49	14	20	26
12	44	04	42	13	46	15	32	39	55
28	54	35	21	01	19	06	24	48	52
37	05	10	50	16	51	40	56	59	37
45	27	41	17	34	09	58	25	60	08

3. Ah            ih            «hZ » 10 keh . < h            h            h            3 hZ  
 GZdzc            ih            ah            lpa            keh .

FD    IDKB    QH?D            HHG:            NHG:V    VFHK    sV            LM?D:  
 HF:RD:            D:KK?L  
 246 532 863            702 392 776            027 352 729  
 809 298 563            289 567 393            539 377 726  
 620 363 280            613 292 603            726 289 546  
 802 423 553

4.    Ah            ikev            keh            loh            hZ .  
 FHEDH    HH:?C            G:D?D:            B?D:            Y;HDH    RGMHD    I?KRGV  
 FFIHQ:            A?A>            QKU    R:BDB            KHKF?G            DBKM    =MK?GBP    HR:  
 =HABD    K?D:            DMK:QB    DHKLJ            FMO:    QD:            D:HN?E            HR:V  
 KMG:            FHG?U

5.    Ah            10 keh            ih            «hZ » . GZlm pihm            ho            h  
ah            30 mag            h            loh            hsieb            hZ . Ah            ihp            hZ  
z            h            . ikev            h            \ h            hii            \ h            kem            g            h  
ah .  
 ;MB?GBD            OHB?GBD            LENHG            QH?D            KHE    :HFH;B?  
 DHEGD:            ?            B?HF:=GBHNHG            D:EDMEHJ

20-07-21 12-26-03 24-15-25 02-27-11 10-09-01  
 04 30 14 13 17 16 19 22 05 06 29 18 08 23 28  
 6. A ~~h~~ nfnem ~~h~~ ~~Z~~ .

p=(m:M)(RT:V)

□- ~~h~~ ~~Z~~

m — ~~kZ~~ ~~Z~~

F — ~~hZ~~ ~~kZ~~

R — m~~hZvZ~~ ~~Z~~ ik~~h~~

L — ~~hZ~~ \ Dev~~h~~

V — ~~h~~

7. A ~~h~~ ike~~h~~v~~h~~lv ~~h~~ ~~h~~ k~~h~~ ~~h~~ .

R~~h~~ ~~hZ~~ d~~h~~ . ~~h~~ h ~~h~~ ~~h~~ ~~h~~ k~~h~~ kl , Zi~~h~~ k~~h~~  
~~h~~

- ~~h~~ lu ~~hZ~~ ? - ki~~h~~~~Z~~ .

- ~~h~~ kl~~h~~u ~~h~~ ~~h~~ ~~h~~ .

< d~~h~~ ~~h~~ ~~h~~ kd~~h~~~~Z~~ :

- Oeg , i~~h~~ ik~~h~~ , i~~h~~ klj O~~h~~ l~~h~~ ~~h~~ .

- Fkv\_ , ~~h~~ k :kl~~h~~ .

- Hg ~~h~~ , g ~~h~~éy ~~h~~ ~~h~~va~~h~~ky len~~h~~

D~~h~~ emq ~~h~~ ~~h~~rdm ie~~h~~ ?

L kl~~h~~ ~~h~~ \_ eh jnd~~h~~ aZl~~h~~sa~~h~~ ~~h~~ \_ emx jndm b  
 djdh ~~h~~ , Zi~~h~~ ...

- ;~~h~~ ~~h~~ klj !

- ~~h~~ ~~h~~ k~~h~~ ! Kl~~h~~ ~~h~~ k ~~h~~ ~~h~~ !

~~h~~mk ~~h~~ ~~h~~~~Z~~ .

- L ~~h~~ eh? - ki~~h~~ ~~h~~~~Z~~ .

- D~~h~~ ! Y\_ k~~h~~ kv ~~h~~ l~~h~~mx l~~h~~vdh k ~~h~~ !

- Wl~~h~~s\_ g ~~h~~~~Z~~vkl~~h~~ .

- G\_ ~~h~~~~Z~~vkl~~h~~ ? : lu ~~h~~ ik~~h~~~~Z~~ ~~h~~ k~~h~~ klkl~~h~~ !

~~h~~ ~~h~~ ki~~h~~ kd~~h~~~~Z~~ :

- a ~~h~~ \ kd~~h~~g\_ ?

- Gl\_ , ~~h~~ ~~h~~ ~~h~~ , y k~~h~~ , ~~h~~ ~~h~~ d~~h~~g\_ .

- Җ илмнkv g ҺЗНҖ \ ивҗ Җ кемн .

WpҖ Ydҗg иҗе Җ иҗ d ikbҗн .

- Ih мҖ y aҗ , dlh җ , - kdҗҗ җ , - җҗ aҗv . Gh җҗ  
иҗlmibv d kҗaҗн eҗ , y җг aҗy, dlh җ җ kҗ җ . Y oҗн , җҗ  
җ kҗҗ hҗҗ җkdҗҗb җ kҗҗҗ bҗ — җ k kҗҗ  
җҗ .

WpҖ hdҗeҗky b җ :

- Җ Һ , kҗҗ y khҗҗ Gҗҗ Aҗx .

< dҗ җ җн eҗ , җmdb җ .

- җ җvl ? kҗҗҗ җ .

- G\_җ. Y җvr\_ иҗҗ .

Ba җ җdb җoҗhidmiҗv . Gҗҗ ke^ aҗҗ җҗ  
иҗҗҗҗҗ

- Kҗv! Ih җҗ җҗһ oеҗҗһ dҗvҗҗ fi җ җҗb pҗҗuc dҗҗ .  
җҗҗ \ dҗkm җҗҗ pҗҗ , иҗmcklZ .

IKҗҗ — omҗҗм :

- җ kmҗҗ kҗeҗ =^ җ җb җн \ җҗҗ ?

- : җ җ җb җҗҗ җҗ ?

Hҗ җc җvҗҗ иҗҗҗ җeҗ k Gҗf җ .

- L җ , kuҗҗ ?! Kҗҗ җ s\_ 30 җ !

- : җ җ җҗҗ kҗҗҗ .

җҗ җҗ

1 . җmklv nҗkҗҗ dҗҗ җaҗҗо җe (h 61 җ80).  
иҗҗҗ bҗҗҗeyl\_ \ иҗҗ иҗҗnsb җeZ .

2. иҗҗ җeZ \ җҗ dҗҗ . җkv , җҗ иҗҗҗ  
kmskҗeҗkv җ aҗҗ .

13	56	68	33	02	42	09	29	11	57
19	41	26	58	77	18	44	48	36	72
61	05	75	32	12	37	04	51	76	35
20	55	01	38	67	10	31	17	22	50
06	14	59	78	03	43	08	45	28	64
27	39	69	25	53	23	16	71	66	73
62	60	80	74	79	46	65	30	49	52

3. Aŕē keŕ klh ih b iŕhŕē ŕ .

- 1. GHF?J
- 2. WDJG
- 3. KIQ
- 4. OH>
- 5. =:JGBY
- 6. DB:MJ
- 7. WEDHG
- 8. K?EGG:Y
- 9. IMM
- 10. H;H
- 11. KM@
- 12. FBJ
- 13. JA=MAD:
- 14. Wŕ
- 15. NMG:F?GL
- 16. IBGBI
- 17. AMD
- 18. IH;ŕF:
- 19. Mŕ
- 20. KQL
- 21. :F?BD:
- 22. WNN?DL
- 23. ;HE
- 24. F?Y
- 25. IHQ
- 26. ;B;BY
- 27. ;:A:
- 28. ?N?JL
- 29. FHDHŔ:
- 30. KHXA
- 31. BGLPK
- 32. :HJ
- 33. ŕŕŕŕGB?
- 34. MHQ:
- 35. EHJGL
- 36. HKGH;GB?
- 37. IHPGL
- 38. DBBD:
- 39. =JNBD:
- 40. GHKKB
- 41. F?KGHKM
- 42. DHFBKKBY
- 43. M=HED
- 44. =:A?L
- 45. KIHL

4. Aŕē ikeŕvŕlv ŕŕh .

ŕē ŕē \ ŕē , th \ ŕē -:ŕk dŕc ŕ ih ŕŕ ihē ŕē qŕ .

- ;h , ŕŕŕŕŕŕ g al ŕ .

Dŕ Fŕ ŕ iŕmŕ iŕŕē ŕ ihŕ ŕ kŕ , ŕkdŕŕ :

- Y hŕŕky iŕmlkŕŕ ŕ ihŕŕ qŕŕ , ŕkeŕ ŕh

ikvŕ , \ dŕŕ ŕŕŕ , th h ŕŕŕb iŕklŕx ŕ ŕŕ .

- Bab , ŕē dŕky , th y ŕ ŕ eph ŕ -lh \ ŕŕŕ kl\_ .

- Wŕh g hŕlv . Kh eph y ikŕŕ ŕm ŕ ŕ ŕŕ ŕ kl\_ .

ŕŕŕ qŕ iŕŕ d ŕŕ ifireŕm , ŕ ŕ dŕŕ ŕ oh ŕky . Ifireŕ ŕ :

- Fŕŕ qŕ , y ŕ kiŕŕ ŕŕ iŕŕŕ ŕŕg kdŕŕ ...

Fŕŕ qŕ iŕŕŕ

- Y lh ŕ kiŕŕ ŕŕ iŕŕŕ ŕŕg ŕ kdŕŕ ...

- ŕ , ŕŕ\_ iŕ ŕŕ -ŕŕ ŕŕŕ .

Fŕ , firdŕ iŕŕŕēŕ \ ŕ k ŕŕŕ !

- L \lzbZ \_ ?
- Gl , by kbZ lmZ dhZ !

KkZ \ fh kf .

- Z lu , HZuKy , iJlh h . Fh Z , fi dZ , fi aZ . Fh ,  
 fi ... Gl h lh , ?klv lvdh Z . L aZ ? DklZ , th lh lu lZ brv \  
 rdZm ?

- GZb fb , - HZm` .

Wdkikk «Xuc bHZdb » kky Av B b kzo djnigo \  
 bZ kdhdb H . Hb b iKkZ iJlZvh kZy \ b\_  
 klZ , iZmsky Av D . DZ , Z , ih^ B lHb  
 iJneky d kkm b aZ :

- H klZ Z lh H . Y Z 11 420 h . Kk^ bmEg  
 mklZky Z h .

IJlh iJlh ! - H bFm ih , y eZp H h  
 aZ , th mf h 11 420 h kdhZ . :Z bZ h u molhkv  
 kktv b, dZ Zih^ eZ60 bv \ Z ?

- H, lh Avh iJlh , keb aZ kklm , - H Z . Jalky etv  
 iktv b Zebv Z huj .

- ly eZ , lu th , kZ klv g mfv ?
- K h lu lh ay , lih ?
- DZ lu kbZ h kh ih^ , iZ kdZ Z : «KZ pemx ex Z  
 iJky dfv lh lldm !»

- Jc u ! Y ohn kdZ , th Z h kZ Z ulv h kmijnh !
- KZ ! AZ hch dZc u iJlv d Z \ h b ?

5. AZ nJneu lohh aZ nJne .

KDHHKM MIHYHQGGH=H B@GBY WEDHGH< < IHHGBD?

u = I : (enS)

u - kdhlv mi h b edlh ih\_

I - kbZ lHZ

\_ - fnev aZ edlh

n - keh edlh

S - iebZ ih k h iZ

JGHF?GH? B@GB? IH HDM@HKB

v = 2 nR

v - fnev kdjalb

l - qhZ f

R - fmk

### A:GYB? 6

37. If «nmk□ » gnfp□ g□ gf□ □

□ loqZ iky ey aZ kllh hvrh dbblZ

hgo k□ . hf i□ lzh hfb h kembv hvrZ

ohdz lqZ . Kike nfmkyb hfb z h f \ lh , th

aZ k□ fky z kdvdh qlc , hZ qv ntkmlky z

f , uēh b kh fZ .

zvvc f fky z qlb i□ uēh ho qlc

fZ . D dh uēh iqm iquky qh pidb hpo

hZ dho aZk f dhlg\_ k□ . Kfb f emq

uēh b qh klky i□ (hndZ , lenh h .i.) < dhl

lzh fZ mh kihva f , uēgc h fZ . < h kemq

hdb ntkmlky ikevlv hgo fthkfb

lm loqm z i□ aZ ohdh lpu .

38. Afgg□ ogek□ ep

□ dhl plzv h fZ hvf f rzh hndb . Hz qh

ihky z fZ hml iqn v kiy ohdmx lpm .

h plzvvc f z kdvdh qlc . uēh b hndb :

ijqm , klv , imsb mae , rZ

h ohdmx lpm z kdvdh ho qlc lZ , th \

dZ ihmkv il8 f .

fmcl\_ k\_ h lpu \ aēvg\_ h .

h «FhdZ » aZ lēvh dnx dhmxikevlv

f .

l̄u      ɦu      d̄Z      ikeEvglv      k̄h      k īĒ      ɦndb .

KoZ «k̄hb » oɦdh      l̄pu      Z ɦ      ɦ .  
IkeEvglv      ɦdl̄ɦb      m̄h      aɦZ      ɦh      ɦZ .

Fukeh      il̄h      aɦZ      ikeEvglv      b̄ɦl̄      ɦlv  
aɦZ      phj      Z .

BādZl̄      b īɦ      ɦu      , h̄b      phj ɦu      ɦk̄p̄h̄      k̄vx  
īpuZl̄      d ɦ      k̄ɦk̄l̄ms̄b      k̄ɦl̄b .

Ike\_ d̄ɦv̄h      īɦ      il̄ɦl̄      l̄pm      fikeh      il̄ɦf  
ɦZ      tk īb̄h ɦr̄ɦɦ

Īɦmf      aɦZ      Z n̄Z      oɦdh      l̄pu.  
Ike\_ ɦb      l̄pu      b 32 Z      Z ɦuj      ɦb      īm̄b̄kv ɦuj      n̄Z  
il̄8 Z      . k̄h      b ɦ .

=ɦ      K̄ɦl̄b

500      ɦh̄h      ɦm̄ɦZ      n̄h

630      ɦZ      :k̄dh      ɦm̄ɦZ

800      īɦ̄ɦ      ɦh̄      D̄ɦZ      ɦb̄h

843      āZeh      k̄dh      ɦ      ɦZ̄      ɦ      D̄ɦZ  
ɦdh

863      k̄h̄h      D̄p̄eh      b F̄nh̄      kēZdh      īkv̄ɦb

962      ɦZ      K̄yh̄      ɦdh      ɦ

1054      ɦ̄eh      oɦ̄ɦdh      p̄ɦb      Z Āɦx      ɦk̄ɦxl066  
aɦZ      :ɦb      ɦh̄      Ḡh̄

Īɦmf      \ ɦu      phj Z :

500 i;GGf ;ɦZ ; 630 RedOE R̄OF̄u ; 800 ɦGGf ɦGZ ; 843 ɦDo  
D̄Z ; 863 ɦDo ɦ ; 962 ɦɦɦZ ; (1)054 ḠɦQ ḠZ IQ ; (1)066  
ɦRerE FuɦZ .

ĪpuZ      īuc      ɦ      «;Z » d ɦm      «ĪɦɦZ » . Īh      «F̄ɦdZ »  
aɦZ      ikeEvglv      īm̄b̄ky      ɦh̄      īɦɦZ      , Z      , r̄ɦu      ,  
Z , ɦZ , ɦh̄ , j̄m̄ldZ , ɦ      īq      , f̄īr̄ɦZ .

Fukeh      il̄h̄      b̄ɦ      īɦv̄lv      d̄h̄      ɦh̄  
k̄eh      ɦh̄b

IkeEvg      ɦZ      b īɦ      ɦ      ɦu      (\ d̄ɦo      aɦZ  
phj Z      ) b̄ɦmy      k ɦ      ɦk̄p̄b      , aɦZ      k̄ɦl̄b :

«;Z neɦ n̄Z »;

«R̄ɦu neɦ Z »;

«Z ɦ (D̄Z ) d̄h̄ »;

«HqZ jZ gb H »;  
 «Zb pdeh » «Dbe fhb »;  
 «IneldZ fdb kyd dZ »;  
 «GZ iq pih »;  
 «FurehZ fhd :gb *hora мандарин*».

□□ aZky hklZvg\_ Qb ohhdh lZpu .  
 IPI\_ fu ZkZvg\_ ijlu\_ hZb\_ . DZ Zb  
 bh iVky h lq (hor mand □ ).

Ike\_ lhdZ aZk\_ fu ohhdh lZpu (\ miZ b  
 32), keZI\_ dhvgh iZb bklmiZI\_ d fikeh\_ ihGZ  
 Zb\_ lq ohhdh lZpu hZ\_ lq mZ\_ ih\_ (kf .  
 «Fih Zb\_ ih\_ »).  
 HZu , \ dhno kZ\_ fdb Zb\_ hZb\_ , hZvgh  
 iVky d edh iZf\_ hZf\_ hZ\_ .  
 < h\_ keho ohhdb lZpZ , \ dhno iZmlklmk lq\_ fu  
 hpaZ\_ keZ Qh iVky , aZkhn ZkZb\_ kefmI\_ V\_ Z\_ ,  
 hZb\_ kfhb\_ . L\_ . keZ\_ hZb\_ nZkfmky dZ\_ oZkZbZb  
 (kf . «Ib aZb\_ Z\_ Zvg\_ Qb\_ hZ\_ »). ?keb \ lZpZ\_ keZ\_ g\_ iVky\_ , b  
 h\_ (dZ\_ kdek\_ ) aZy\_ ikeZvgh\_ , kZuZ\_ fm] k fmh\_ ih\_  
 «FhdZ\_ ».

39. □ ueg□ eevg□ g□

□□ qd \ rdhvg\_ h\_ h\_ ihs\_ . Hg\_ [e «HqZh\_ » , fmh  
 «Rmlh\_ » , ljb\_ «hkluf\_ »... Iurdb\_ , [klfb\_ , lZb\_ , Z\_ ... k\_ lq  
 hZvgh\_ iZb\_ . h\_ g\_ ekZb\_ hklZ\_ kebdh\_ keh\_  
 aZy\_ . : Z\_ mko\_ Qh\_ iVky\_ . fmh\_ eh\_ — ihs\_ . Hg\_  
 hZvgh\_ , ihg\_ kZm\_ h\_ iV\_ , hfh\_ h\_ q\_ . Ihs\_ hZkZ\_  
 Z\_ \ qd\_ bklhZ\_ Z\_ hZb\_ . Hg\_ Z\_ bh\_ , qh  
 ihsZ\_ , dZ\_ iZb\_ , lq\_ keZ\_ , dh\_ hZb\_ edh\_ iZb\_ \ h\_  
 aZvgh\_ hZ\_ .  
 Ihs\_ , k\_ h\_ klh\_ , kZm\_ Z\_ Z\_ khlkmsb\_ qdZ\_ ; k  
 fmh\_ klh\_ , d\_ lhn\_ fm\_ hZuZ\_ ZkZbZb\_ efx  
 hZvghx\_ hZb\_ hZb\_ .  
 ZkZb\_ hZ\_ nmgpb\_ hZvgh\_ iZbZ\_ hZf\_ gdhvdh  
 nfi\_ hZb\_ .

Nmgpb eevg□ g□

1. HleZvgc\_ iZb\_ ihykyb\_ dZb\_ qdZ\_ .
  2. D hZvgh\_ iZbZm\_ h\_ ulv\_ iZb\_ eZ\_ lZ\_ hZb\_
- (N.B. H., Z\_ , lenh\_ , icf\_ , h\_ hZy\_ , fih\_ fu\_ , iZkky\_ h\_ i.).
3. HleZvg\_ iZb\_ h\_ aZy\_ ikeZvgh\_ , qh\_ ihy-  
 iZm\_ kiZ\_ hZb\_ hZb\_ hZb\_ eZ\_ .
- Nmgpb\_ hZvgo\_ iZbZb\_ lZb\_ \ , dZ\_ hkeho\_ h\_  
 hZb\_ ehdb\_ aZy\_ hZb\_ ldklh\_ hZ\_ .

ueb eevg□ g□ g□ nni□

eevgu□ iZb\_ , kiZc\_ h\_ k nhZb\_ , klv  
 kklZ\_ ZkZbZb\_ bkeZvgh\_ , aZky\_ Zb\_ hZb\_ hZb\_ .  
 DZ\_ lvdh\_ u\_ kih\_ hZvgh\_ iZb\_ , mZ\_ \ h\_ iVky\_

nHb kHklmsH qdZ . HleEvGf ipZh Z  
 hlv k\_ , th mh . WeFu h bhDZ , hdlu  
 kdf -lh. HleEvGf ipZh Z nHb ihg h  
 kembv Z vG nZ . (GZ , Hg Z aZ ieZ , hH Z klmeb  
 Z pZ Z kH .) Gh qHhZ nHb , Z dHh h ljh Z b  
 jB leEvG\_ ipZh . Z EvG kHkv \ eph Z nh b  
 iklZkv hlv kHklmsH kdf -lh bH -lh.  
 vEb leEvGo ipZh nHb h iVky Z Ey  
 aZ hHb hHky mgo , ihZv , fnaudZ , ihHb .  
 HZ Z , th ZHf kikh h aZv  
 ikeEvGlv eHo dH , Z , beklZb \ mH bb dH Z  
 uklZ . KbeklZb h kibvaW dZ fHb Hh Mey  
 aZ fh hHb . ey th kefnl fikeg vEb b dZ  
 beklZb kklZyb \_ hu.

vEb eEvG□ g□ mo□ gf□ f□ e□  
 □ keb v h ohaZ qdZ — InHb H , Klh  
 iV h — Z h iVky aZ dZh -eh  
 hEvG hHb h h qd , Z , h kH lenZ b  
 icZ , bhrj dH aZ \ iH^ H . < h kemZ leEvGc  
 ipZ vEky ih fh EvHb qdZ , h mEH , oHb biebH  
 ipdZ , iklZf \ h , Z ohv , v , Hky , ih  
 oZjm . ?keb Z aHc — kijkf h iHv fh Z «RIZ » . ?keb  
 Z ifndZ peuth aKy h Z kdhd\_ — hZ\_ «KhdZ » .  
 Bf kfike iHv leEvG\_ ipZh Z kh fhdH hZ

vEb eEvG□ g□ mggf□ e□ , k□  
 □ f□ (kmp□ «Agfk□ »)  
 v□ h v aZIZ qd Zky Z kh iV , h kdavdh  
 hl ukl , th aZe h HhH qdZ , k dhf lavdh th ihZky  
 < inx kmZvH . ?keb v h v aZIZ g mkiZ  
 aZv h , g klkqv kibv s\_ Z Gdlh g Hky . Z ihah  
 zuV h kHhZ ih \ ipkk\_ kU , kipEvG Hv d fh  
 HZky ih (h Hhlm ) — ipZ oHh h .  
 ?keb v aZ , th iHhZ h , aZ vEyl\_ leEvGc  
 ipZ meHZ h h dZ h Z iHky . Kzm ip InHb d  
 vEb ipZm , ZZ h nHb aZbkfcl\_ h HhH ; \ h  
 kU ih aZnx hHb , Z qdZ h kdavdh Z  
 HleEvG\_ ipZh \ Z kemZ emq g vEyl\_ ih bhD\_ .  
 Wlb vHb hnl vky . OjB leEvGb ipZ hnl  
 vlv : nhZ qdZ (hl , ihZ , omZ ) , kHklmsH k bklgB bhZb  
 Z eHb , hH ih , aZv , kHb h , ihHb , klmevB .  
 ?keb dlh -lh ihZ DhZ , ip fh dhjm k aHh . ?keb Z ihZ  
 Z ImH — ihbl\_ c\_ «ImZ » (kdb ihhl). ?keb meHZ  
 iHv ihZ — h fikeg iHv «Hrdh » h .i.

vEb eEvG□ g□ me□ , □ □ f□  
 gkZ  
 □ h kemZ Z klZy ev nHb qdZ . Ba g hH vEb  
 leEvGc ipZ . ?keb qd — Kleh , h hZ h



«Dh »;

Ij «Kj 1»;

Kbb «Dh»;

LZ «LZ ih »;

FbZ «FbZ »;

GZ «DfZ » (af ) keZ b ikb ;

E ek «Kdh ».

α fi dW E \ fu kemsb kikfi . ?keb zn  
 aDmx aml GZC hZ ep rbv Z rcb hZ , lh u h ko  
 eE k h «GZZ » hZ h «RcZ hZ » . ?keb ZZ agZ  
 zy ZIZ , lh u h ko zv hZ hZ ».  
 Hihc Z , nDy , h hZ h aZky kemsb kikfi . D  
 hn hm ihuky fu , \ dh\_ aZ h nDy . < ikef  
 h\_ nDy uEky Z ihZ b d h ihuky fu h b  
 hZ . L . \ Z kemZ fi kihvamf ey aZ ikeZvhlb  
 lohM hZ . (Fu ih , h h\_ dh gvay kyv h kh .  
 Ih aZ h Z evh , a h , h nDy .)  
 Ih . α ieb d amf h Ddh KleZ hZ . Mg \  
 dZ klv ih dhc ljh g aZ — h h . Imklv h fml  
 hZvgc ihZ . IpuZ d h dkm . D dk\_ ihuZ dZ .  
 Iy fi aZb nDy hZy fikeg d hm «DZ » , uEY \  
 h Z ihZ . Imklv h fml jndZ eab . IpuZ d jnd\_ odhdmx  
 ehm h dZ nDZ , ZZ eab iheZ ih iZ .  
 Ih . Z ihh ihZky k h Ih Ghh . hklb ,  
 mh dZ\_ h h . hv\_ b aZ hZvgc ihZ hycl\_  
 kemsb KpZ . klZ\_ \ hZ Z (klh ih kldeZ ) hZ (klh  
 h ) . hZv d eh , ueh \ g h h rdmjZ hkeZ hZ ) . <  
 rdmjM klZ\_ idm kZ«Ij 1», Z\ hZ eZ «Dh ».

Kikh	nkguo	guo	□	mgguo	KE□	81 □ 100
81 κ=Zg		91 p=	hZ			
82 κL Z		92 p>	E			
83 κDo DkZ		93 pDo	D			
84 κS E		94 pQ	hZ			
85 κi; hZ		95 pI	hZ			
86 κrE E		96 prE	hE			
87 κKa Ku		97 pkA	hZ			
88 κN hZeb	98	pN	hZ			
89 Np NZ		99 pP	E			
90 pE EdZ		100	KHe			

MiZ

1. Dycl\_ hZ \ fu ihZ\_ kemZgo hZ . kv , h  
 dZ kmsklyv h aZ h h .  
 64 71 21 60 31 43 62 09 22 30

74	29	51	70	02	78	15	52	63	38
65	59	07	14	37	61	08	69	17	36
28	72	44	27	01	42	54	04	46	53
75	03	66	33	55	16	32	18	35	57
50	13	73	26	05	39	68	24	47	10
76	49	06	56	45	11	19	41	77	58
12	34	67	20	40	25	79	48	80	23

2. Až o hdmxžpm

500	hdb	kmKIZ	ngh						
630	h	:Zdh	kmKIZ						
800	ihēz	h	DžZ	eth					
843	kdb	h	hze	h	DžZ	eth	863	khž	
Dpefi	hFnh	keZdh	ikvžlb						
962	h	Kyh	kdb	h					
1054	žeb	ojskdb	pjb	ž	Ažx	b	klhx		
1066	ah	:eb	ph	Gh					
1096—1291	dklh	ihh	1099	ažZ	dklpž	Bjnkžž			
1204	ah	dklpž	Dhly						
1215	ihžž	žokdb	dhf	eth	ožb	hvjlb			
1265	h	žokdh	iyž						
1302	khu\=žvgo		rlh	h	Nžb				
1337—1453	Klhly	hž	h	:eb	hNžb				
1358	ž								
1368	h	DžZ	h	ēZlb	h				
1381	hklž	MhZ	žēZ						
1389	ž	ž	Dkh	ih					
1419—1434	=mkkdb	hg							
1445	h	džž	=mlh						
1453	h	hžokdh	h						
1479	h	BkiZdh	dhklZ						
1492	h	h	Bkiž	, ah	ž	žhklu			
1492	hdjulb	:žb	Ožlhfi	Dhmf					
1498	hdjulb	hdh	imlb \ Bž	Zdh	ž	=ž			
1517	žh	hžb	\ =ž						
1525	dklvkdž	hž	\ =ž						

1534 ~~q~~h ~~n~~b \ :~~g~~b  
1566—1579 ~~h~~b \ G~~b~~  
1588 ~~q~~h «Gi~~n~~ ~~z~~ »  
1624—1642 i~~z~~ ~~h~~v\_ h N~~z~~b

3. A~~z~~ ike~~z~~v~~h~~ n~~h~~b , N.B.H.

Hle~~z~~v~~g~~c i~~z~~  
«K~~z~~ »  
~~z~~  
Kle~~z~~ i~~z~~

Hle~~z~~v~~g~~c i~~z~~  
«~~h~~u»  
Dme~~z~~  
=~~z~~ B~~z~~

Hle~~z~~v~~g~~c i~~z~~

«:Z »

FZh

:edk Zh

Hle<sub>z</sub>vgc ih<sub>z</sub>

«DidZ »

:fh

Ij Zh

Hle<sub>z</sub>vgc ih<sub>z</sub>

«Ieh »

Ah

BZ :hv<sub>z</sub>

Hle<sub>z</sub>vgc ih<sub>z</sub>

«QIZ »

Z

HevZ Zh

Hlepvgc      ihz  
 «lc      klmd »  
 KdZdb  
 eZ      :Zvq

Hlepvgc      ihz  
 « Moh »  
 Dmjh  
 Xp      :edkq  
 eZ      :Zvq

4. A?\_      keZ ih ihb      . Ih      y      az  
 keZ — 6-8 kdmg . KeZ , dh\_      u m\_ azb      , azuZ\_      hdjldh      ,  
 dzgh
- |             |            |             |            |
|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|
| 1. A?GBL    | 2. HLE     | 3. FH>      | 4. JBH     |
| 5. GHY;V    | 6. HKKBY   | 7. KIHGKHJ  | 8. LENHG   |
| 9. KQM?     | 10. ;MF:=: | 11. KMY;:   | 12. BKL    |
| 13. DHKIJ   | 14. KHD    | 15. FHBk    | 16. M=     |
| 17. BAGV    | 18. IBF?J  | 19. HKBD    | 20. =EA:   |
| 21. GHL     | 22. KH;:D: | 23. R:FIMGV | 24. NHG;V  |
| 25. A:F:AD: | 26. G?K?KL | 27. D?F?    | 28. I?Q    |
| 29. ?B      | 30. D:JG?R | 31. BF      | 32. GHQ    |
| 33. BKD:    | 34. IH>    | 35. DBIC    | 36. F?FM:U |
| 37. HF      | 38. I      | 39. DHKKF   | 40. FH?    |
| 41. ;:BG    | 42. D?KL   | 43. KBK?F:  | 44. MD:    |



- |            |            |            |            |
|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| 57. ?NBBL  | 58. ;MF=:  | 59. H=BD:  | 60. JHG    |
| 61. H#:G   | 62. ?HI:   | 63. B?J    | 64. PGL    |
| 65. NHG>   | 66. DHO:   | 67. GM@    | 68. KQKV?  |
| 69. ?FY    | 70. PO     | 71. I:J    | 72. DMKD   |
| 73. LOGBD: | 74. KIHKH; | 75. ?B     | 76. ;HDGHL |
| 77. @GSBG: | 78. H#J    | 79. ?V     | 80. IB;V   |
| 81. D:F?GV | 82. :ILD:  | 83. GHK    | 84. HFHA   |
| 85. GHD    | 86. K:R:   | 87. HQB    | 88. FHE?@  |
| 89. :FBY   | 90. FHG?L  | 91. H;HHG: | 92. DMEMJ  |
| 93. KFHE   | 94. KIBD   | 95. ;?K?D: | 96. D:MK?V |
| 97. F?HGHF | 98. FH     | 99. I:ID:  |            |

2. kih\_ omdmxZpm (aZ\_ 6) ikeVvg\_ kZ\_ h  
 dZ\_ , h\_ iuZ\_ . AZh\_ Z\_ mZ\_ , ihl\_ . Ihn\_ x\_ iZ\_ hZ\_ ,  
 aZ\_ h\_ . IZ\_ omdmxZpm \ h\_ Z\_ (\\_ Vnk\_ ,  
 fh\_ , edlh\_ ). Ihnclkv\_ ihv\_ Zgb\_ kikZ\_ : lvdh\_ pitZ\_ ,  
 ho\_ Vnk\_ ihg\_ ZrhZb\_ , k\_ ihZb\_ ke\_ .  
 3. GZnlZ\_ ueb\_ leZvg\_ ihZb\_ . AZ\_ leZvg\_ ,  
 ihZb\_ ih\_ «FZdZ\_ ». kih\_ ikeVvg\_ leZvg\_ ihZb\_ ,  
 klZv\_ fikeg\_ iZV\_ hgc\_ Z\_ epZ\_ . AZmcl\_ \\_ fu\_ nZb\_ ,  
 Z\_ hZlZ\_ . NZh\_ ip\_ d\_ leZvgf\_ ihZ\_ . Bf\_ hZlh\_ ,  
 aZ\_ Z\_ Zg\_ iZu\_ Z\_ , hZ\_ nZb\_ kih\_ miZ\_ ,  
 (h\_ dZ\_ ): leZvgc\_ ihZ\_ , Z\_ epZ\_ , nZb\_ hZklh\_ .

HleZvgc\_ ihZ\_  
 «Kdmeu»  
 DZV\_  
 VZ\_  
 FbZelZ\_

Hle~~h~~v~~g~~c      i~~h~~  
«Rei~~Z~~ »  
K~~h~~  
:~~h~~  
h~~h~~

Hle~~h~~v~~g~~c      i~~h~~  
«k~~h~~ »  
h~~h~~  
=~~h~~ ?~~h~~

Hle~~h~~v~~g~~c      i~~h~~  
«h~~h~~ »  
h~~h~~  
:~~h~~      :~~h~~

Hlehvgc      ihh  
«;mku »  
~~h~~  
?eh    hh

Hlehvgc      ihh  
«;hvrh    hh »  
?dh  
~~h~~      ?hh

Hlehvgc      ihh  
«Kh    hh »  
=hhd  
Xp    :edkh

41. Afgg □ pn □ gnfp □

□ Zkph kkdZ th Zkphb E keb \  
 dmj\_ . Gh a mh [klh ifv \ fu ggn\_ keZ tch\_ kb  
 hē azy lenb\_ E , ZZ , Zfu\_ dh brhj ,  
 E Vc , beh\_ kfv\_ lēpu , nbbdb , Zadb b  
 fnb ikly\_ eg . Hg ZZZ , nbb tpe klky \  
 ldklh E . Ith E Zbyky g lvdh azy Z tpeZ ,  
 Hazy b klh [klh b hvrh ff .  
 Объем запоминаемой информации — th dbhlh kb , dh qh h  
 azy aZb Z h ijuZ . Wlh Z oZhlbZ \ Edb\_ .  
 ?keb u g mf\_ azy hvrh ff kb , Z db mh g  
 fml uobv aZb «ndmkh » k iVx . ZvZ hfy , dh  
 klky \ bg b \ mZ , lml h Z kikhb Hzy kb  
 Zkphb .

OZhlbZ «Объем запоминания» th Zlb E  
 b\ Zlb , h Imklb . Hg Z ihmklb lv hdy  
 mlb lv . Kikh lv ēlevh y dbyky (ifh a  
 mklzb b mlb ) Zky \ ikbb postпроизвольным вниманием. □  
 Z th qh kiuluZ aZvg\_ ljb lb ip aZ .  
 E klky . Hg ljb ēlevh y uibv izb ih  
 azy hje . Hzh keb ikbv ky taZV h]  
 azy k\_ hvrh hvrh th kb , E kky b  
 ideky \ gc h fu , dhc Zky \ ikbb  
 iklihvfg E . < th kkh E mky edh b  
 kky Z mklhev lv d E Zfy (ihky  
 ihmklb lv ) . α klkv kikhb ēlevh y kkh  
 uibv kxgx zn (dzh , Z , yky azy  
 he ) . B kZ E \ iklihv E — th ibh kmlkb  
 mlb . DZ fth h] dekau . α Z E kiuluZ  
 mavkb h ipklaz hje . E \ th kkh  
 lū [klh . h ZZ aZ fml idZky kb th . Kkh  
 iklihv E khky dh y bke\_ uibv  
 miE . Zh mklb E E hky lvdh imlf uibv  
 miE kikh meky th aZo kb .

fnb E oZhlbb — th скорость запоминания □ скорость  
 припоминания. □ , keb kd lv azy mZ h dy , lh  
 azy iky \ fng bzy hvrh ff hbb \ th  
 kemZ g iZky hif . GZab Z kd lv ifh  
 DE hky «Z » b ky azy kb , y aZ  
 ifh vklmx b miE g mkiE HZky .  
 Ev miE E aZ — s Z HZ ndkE dh  
 maZo he , meby («g fn ») ff aZo kb ,  
 klmeV kd lv azy hje . B \ dh th —

klēky      mōky      z dmkz fōbb      d aŕ      hŕb      , zŕg  
 GZkefnsb      aŕ      ū fnt aŕŕ      \ hvrh dhh\      leng  
 , ehhŕb      heŕ , hŕz      keŕ , iŕdmŕndm ,  
 pdehdb      kb      k kŕ      lŕ      hŕb      , ldklu k  
 hŕb      , nŕŕ      heŕ . ŕ maŕ , dŕ aŕŕ      kfŕ      b  
 keh\_      lŕpu , nbbdb      b hŕdb      ikh\_      , dŕ ihŕky      d  
 daŕ      ih hŕz . Miŕ      fntl keŕb      hŕb      . Ihn  
 lsŕŕg      ūihŕ\_      miŕ , hŕ      pev dŕho — knŕ      mŕ  
 mklhb      , ŕŕŕ      ff      tkdŕlv      aŕŕ .

Упражнения на запоминание под порядковыми номерами (от 1 до 100).

□      pev — hŕb      hŕdb      mŕ      dŕ      \ ŕŕ  
 ŕnaŕo he      . GZkh      dŕ      ŕnaŕo      he      ū fnt aŕŕ      ūklh  
 iŕhdb      eŕ\_      kb      k kŕ      keh      hŕb      . < miŕ  
 h      hŕz      z h      h\_      \      ih\_      ŕ      (h kŕ      h\_      ŕŕ      ) h  
 aŕŕ      ŕŕ\_      kb      : keŕ , heŕ , fndkŕ      . Gŕ      hŕŕ      klŕ  
 k iŕho      h      iŕnsb      kŕŕb      keŕ , ū miŕ      g  
 iŕŕ      ey hŕ      aŕŕ      . Aŕŕ      z      h      kŕ ipkk  
 aŕŕ      hŕŕ .

ŕ      h      kihvaŕ      aŕŕ      ih iŕhb      hŕ      ey  
 hŕb      «ndmkh » k nŕŕg      iŕx . Hŕŕ      hŕŕb      mŕŕ  
 kihŕlv      eŕz      aŕŕ      100 he , z s      kihŕlb      b ūh      , ih  
 hŕ . ŕmfky , kdŕ ū      «ndmkh \      hŕ , hŕ ū      ŕklŕŕg      aŕŕ .  
 lŕ , k iŕvx      hŕ

В упражнениях на запоминание в алфавитном порядке □ hŕz      hŕg  
 dŕ fnd\ znŕz , s      ŕaŕŕb      hŕ :K 100, lohŕ      aŕŕ      z ŕŕ\_  
 hŕb      ŕz . Wŕb miŕ      iŕŕ      ŕ      d aŕŕ      lengo      hŕ \  
 ikeŕŕlv      b      znŕ      iŕ\_ .

Упражнения на запоминание последовательности чисел приемом возврата

□      \ ŕ      iŕ      hŕ :K -100, hŕ      ihŕŕ      hŕlv      hŕb  
 «hŕ      hŕ , mŕŕ      hŕ      aŕŕ      ŕŕ\_      kb      iŕ      hŕz  
 (h iŕŕg      iŕhb      hŕo      hŕ      hŕ      hŕz      iŕky      ey  
 изоляции образных кодов hŕŕ      hŕ      hŕb      \ hŕdŕ      ldkh  
 hŕz .

Упражнения на запоминание чисел с использованием опорных образов

□      z iŕb      ikbbhdh      ŕz      \ kdŕlb      iŕŕ .  
 hŕ      kihŕ      aŕŕ      hŕ      ŕŕ      , hŕŕŕŕ      iŕmŕ      hŕlv  
 kdŕvdh      ŕkeŕŕkykŕŕky      z lŕ      iŕŕ      . lŕ ūihŕ  
 hŕo      miŕ      \ iŕ      aŕŕŕky      kŕlŕ      hŕo      hŕ<  
 zŕŕf      hŕnl      ūlv      kihvaŕ      ey hŕ      aŕŕ      eŕh  
 hŕb      . lŕ      hŕ      z iŕ      «FKŕj      aŕŕ      » \ iŕx      hŕ  
 hŕŕ\_      aŕŕ      z kŕlŕn      hŕo      hŕ

Miŕ

1. Aŕŕ      keŕ heŕ      ih iŕhb      hŕ      . heŕ      aŕŕky  
 iŕ      «ŕŕdŕ      ». Keŕ — iŕŕŕg      . Dŕ      keh \ ŕŕ      iŕb  
 iŕŕb      iŕ .
- |            |           |           |             |
|------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|
| 1. IHKBGD: | 2. JDMRD: | 3. 26     | 4. K?DMG>   |
| 5. 81      | 6. 16     | 7. OJGBŕŕ | 8. 48       |
| 9. A>GB?   | 10. 32    | 11. I?KGY | 12. IHIM=;C |

13. 11	14. 38	15. G:MRGBDB	16. 49
17. =HA:	18. 42	19. D:L	20. 58
21. PL	22. H;DH	23. 68	24. DKQ
25. KM&H	26. 12	27. A:H>	28. 71
29. 17	30. HDGH	31. FHKL	32. RHU
33. 10	34. EK	35. 56	36. G?;H
37. FBBHG	38. 86	39. 11	40. H>
41. IKU	42. DHEKH	43. 10	44. :F:AHGD:
45. 49	46. 15	47. A:D:A	48. 27
49. M;:	50. GME	51. F:D:	52. NHH
53. 75	54. 13	55. HPE	56. 25
57. :AHL	58. :I:BY	59. 08	60. FBDH;
61. ME	62. 15	63. IMKGY	64. 83
65. MBKL	66. 18	67. ;HBGHD	68. 75
69. 04	70. BGDH	71. B=J	72. 18
73. G:KHK	74. 82	75. JKK:>	76. 97
77. IHQ	78. N:GL	79. 29	80. OHKL
81. ;BE	82. BG?P	83. 69	84. 14
85. YIHG?P	86. IHH>	87. 22	88. ;MD<
89. 88	90. MF;EJ	91. :EV	92. 06
93. DHHG:	94. J;MK	95. 68	96. D:R:
97. sA:	98. 94	99. DHL	

2. Ah ih «FhdZ » hg dh [nd\ jnkkd<sup>h</sup> znZ .  
 Wlb hu hl [lv h hg .  
 : . :D: B. H=ML M MDHI ; . :MJ  
 D. DHN? N. NBRD: <. BGDH: E. HB  
 X. O:EL =. =J;B F . F:D: P. PIV  
 >. HKD: G. GBDB Q. QGBD: ? . ?BGBP  
 H. H;MQ R . R:C ,. ,RBD I . I:D?L  
 S . S?DHE @HGY J. JIBJ W. WDJG  
 3. A?FEGBD: K. KMGMD X . X:D: B.  
 B&FBG:HJ  
 LEFD: Y. YGIV  
 3. < dZ h [ndu znZ ueb lp hZ h dZc  
ih ah ih na gem . ( h h h h h h h dh  
 [ndu znZ .)



g kemZg\_ keZ (Z iZ «FKlj aZ») . AZjegx kklfn  
Hgo Mh \ Zvgrf kibvaV ey Mh aZ

4. IfkgnO KkppO . Iky ey Krb jnb H  
GZ , ey Mh hbevgO Mh hbevgH  
aZ hZ , njne bklgo eb . Wlb \_ ih  
H iamby hbevg\_ Mh ey Hgo dh be hnd\ znZ .

5. IfggO gO guO kfgO O . Iky ey  
aZ Hgo dh . E\_ H\_ dh H\_ aZky lavdh  
bbZ jnh jnZ , a\_ jnhZ . (AZ H HklZ Z H  
nb , aZ be lenZ Z H «ohZ » lenH Z .)

6. IfuegO gfuO kOO . Bkibvamlky ey khZ  
H kklfi Hgo Mtey «kfb » eHZ hZ Z H Z  
(aZ lengo H \ znH iZ , kh kdavdb piZ Z  
H Z iZ «ndmkfb » hZ ) .

7. IfO . Ip aZ H iZ \ dZ\ Hgo H  
kibvamlky Z\_ kb iZfnsh Z aZ ikeZvhlb . Wlh  
iZ H \ k\ iZ «HZ » bZ aZ Z Z\_ kb  
HZ » . Iky ey bpb Hgo dh iZ Hgo kZ \  
hd\_ ldklZ .

8. AfggO O ufO gffO (Z kh nbkO  
Hgo dh be ) . Iky ey H aZ hZ k  
ikefnc iaZvx \_ jnb H . a\_ h\_ \ H\_ g\_ aZuV  
H\_ kZ \ kh iZ ih iZhb H ; aZ g kirZ  
kklbZ lm hZ , kZ \_ \ eZb bZdb  
ikeZvhlb

9. AfggO engO keevgkO . Iky ey  
aZ kZ \ znH iZ . a\_ h\_ aZ Z , lenH ,  
nb b jnx hZ \ iZ\_ keZ hnd\ \ znZ h  
iZvg kklbZ

10. AfggO gO oO eggmO fO keevgkv  
O . IkeZvhlb keh , dh\_ u aZ \ miZ , H  
iZ ey nZ kklfi Hgo HHZ d HZ hf  
HZ (H HZ ) dhb piZ ih 10-20 H\_ ihm\_ 100-200  
«Yd » ey H aZ khklmsH dbklZ eHh  
hZ .

k\_ W iZ aZ ikeZvhlc Mky dZ  
levg , lZ h Zgo dZ . KklZ dZ \_  
hZ hZb pec aZ H Z aZ kZ .

ey O fgv keevgkv gnfpO  
1. ey H H kikhb kx hZ pedh , h ikdZ b  
H hZ ZH iZ ) .  
2. ey H H hly k\ hZv \ H\_ kdavdb g  
H H imkdhZ bZjely h\_ kZ , bedZ b b kh  
iZ (H ZH iZ ) .

kZ O fggO mO fgogkO nnu  
1. E\_ H\_ dh gvay kyvZ H kh \ kpb (H\_  
dh maZ\_ be , g\_ eb , Z\_ k\_ , H\_ Hkl\ , hZdb  
aZfnjne , mgo hZ hZ iZ HZ kZ bj)



	□	□	A	□	□	M	□	?	□
□	□	M	N	□	□	I	N	□	□
R	?	□	□	R	G	□	□	□	□
□	□	□	□	□	□	□	□	I	□
□	□	□	□	□	S	□	G	□	≡
□	□	S	□	≡	□	□	□	A	□

2. im an □ □ kkpg □ kv □ gm  
m □ fukegg □ □ u □ □ g □ □ k □ . ike □ m □  
kv evg □ .

□ :D: I:Q: ( uébv lp HZ )  
; ;MJ KIBQB (uébv lp HZ )  
< BGHD: KU (uébv lp HZ )  
= =J;B FHGBHJ (uébv lp HZ )  
> HKD: ;HBGHD (uébv lp HZ )  
? ?BGBPIBKHEL (uébv lp HZ )  
, - ,RBD FFIHQ: (uébv lp HZ )  
MIGY I?G:E (uébv lp HZ )  
3 A?FEGBD: A:G=:D: (uébv lp HZ )  
B BKFBG:HJ IB?FGBD (uébv lp HZ )  
C H=ML DGB=: ( uébv lp HZ )  
D DHN? DHEKH (uébv lp HZ )  
E HB PE . M;D: (uébv lp HZ )  
F F:D: PHD (uébv lp HZ )  
G GBDB NHH:II:JL (uébv lp HZ )  
H H;MQ D:EDMEHJ (uébv lp HZ )  
I I:D?L =BIJ (uébv lp HZ )  
J JIBJ BGKU (uébv lp HZ )  
K KMGMD KME (uébv lp HZ )  
L;ED: KMIGY (uébv lp HZ )  
MMDHI BNI( uébv lp HZ )  
N NBRD: F:RBG: (uébv lp HZ )  
X O:EL BHE (uébv lp HZ )  
P PIV DHDHBE (uébv lp HZ )  
Q QGBD: MBQONHG:V (uébv lp HZ )  
R R:C PIHQ: (uébv lp HZ )  
S S?DHE NMJD: ( uébv lp HZ )  
W WDJG IB:GBGH (uébv lp HZ )  
X X;D: DHF:J (uébv lp HZ )  
Y YGLV G:MRGBDB (uébv lp HZ )  
GZkvfi aB u fnf kibvaK im kklfn ljo Hley

lenbo i \ zn ij .

3. Подготовительное упражнение к технике запоминания текстового материала.

□ efx im bmg . Hz g z , azb z fnz  
zkevg kzn knx fiev ij z . Hbz z ajevgf  
zn . Hz gdvhd ldh z Az ikeevglv  
zilkekgf Hz . lkdz h lg z .  
zh ijaz ldklh ipky ehv gdvhd z \  
g , eh bz z uev gdvhd kzevgo . ey z  
ehdh ijz \ ldkl z z hz z ilv iklv z  
(kz zgo z , zho ilkfikem ) .

43. **og** **fgg** **engguo** **gf**

kwf a b ikyh h d logb a lenbo h .  
 lenb h a azv g b kikh ikelevh , ihZ , \  
 znv if , k i y d b d i h \ d h g n y g n g c Z  
 lenb , k i y d b d n b (ke b h k h e h Z h k l g ) , k i y d b  
 d h e v f n i b z m .  
 lenb h a z k y Z h h n b k o h g o d h  
 ma zo ke : 25 «h » , 35 «Dm» ...  
 l u l p phj lenb h (392 25 35) a z k y i m l f i h  
 l p a h h e Z \ h Z h h h d h - p h h d h : 392 D o p l D h h .  
 A h h e h m s b , u i k l i h u m b h g d h l p a z o  
 ke (h :K -1000).  
 < h v r h \ k e m a z v lenb h h Z h h h l a v d h  
 ma zo ke .  
 l u l p phj \ lenbo h h h g a z v ,  
 d z b lenbo h h h a z h o Z h h .  
 l y p h z «1» g a z k y h k y i h h l u  
 phj «2», «3» b «4» h l u l v h \ k k p b k h k l m s b d b h h  
 k e h s b a z h ma zo ke : 337 l p D K u .  
 l n e w 5, 6, 7, 8 b h m k e h h h e m q i h h u ,  
 h h h m f k e h — i p e v h i e k k m s k l e v h . l p h h  
 i p e v h h h k y Z h k h k l m s m x h d n ( \ a h l b h p h j ) .  
 h g o h m a z k y p l b z l m z i h . G h : 579 «l e g c  
 K u J » , 672 «R i h K h » , 785 «K h z h e Z » , 816 «N b h l v = m k v » , 935  
 «h c D m ; h » .  
 h h u , \ d h o a z h h e Z lenb h h , g v a y k y u v h j  
 k h h . e y h k k p b b i a v a m l k y h , u e g c b «o h h »  
 h h : k k p b h m l k y i h a z h Z h h a b h z .  
 l p . D h h «: h » — 337-26-00. A z h c h l k y d c k j  
 «: h » . < h u e k y l p i h Z («h Z » , «I m r d Z » , «Y d h ») . l p h h  
 k z \ h h i h (k i z h b h . K h i h h  
 k h k y h d m k k l g k k p b : «h Z l p d k u (d h k ) » , «I m r d Z h r » , «Y d h  
 h Z » .  
 l k e h h т р е х р а з н ы х а с с о ц и а ц и й h i n h k x «d h m »  
 p e h h , l . \_ . f i k e h m v «: h » k h k b h h Z \_ i h  
 k k p b . W n n d l h f i k e h h g d a v d b h  
 h k y i m l f i k l h i h y i n h d h b .  
 l p . A z v lenb h h d h z «: h m » 15134-48.  
 l m f «: h m » \ h «: z » i h d h i l k h m s e b \ h  
 h l p i h Z : «s y h v h z » , «h d z h z » b h r d h h z k  
 h l g k l h . K u e g b i h h h m f k k p b : «s y  
 h v ( h ) i h (51)» , «h d z h z d h (34)» , «h h z s z v (48)» .  
 l k e v h f g g . l k e v h l v lenbo h  
 a z k y i h «F h d Z » . < i k e v h l v k y u k y h u , \  
 d h o a z h h : : h : h : e h : e l z ...

ikevġ aġ kdvdb kġdh lengo ħ b  
keġlv ġ dhb piġb (iġ-10 ġ \ dġ ). Gkdvdh piġ  
kġy kġ ħ ħ aġ ġ ħ ħb ħZ (iġ ndmkġb  
ġ ħ ħ ) bb ħ ħ (dġ ikevġlv  
ndkġky ġ ħvġ ħ ħ ).

Aġ □ fi:ġ ikevġfġ aġ . Hleġ \  
ħ , ħ \ dġ ikevġġb lenġ iġ ihġ : ħeKġb ,  
aġ ħ , aġ ħ (fnZ ), ħdb mġ , ħ  
ħħc ħ .i.  
ey ħ ħ ħ piġb \ ħ ikevġġb kġky ħ -f□ ,  
ħb khkġsmx ħn : ħ «Dħ » , ħ «Ĥ» ,  
ħeKġb «ĤZ » ħ .i.

bġZ fġg□ enġ□ enġf□ keġsxZ .  
iġky kġZ ħo ħ\ kġ dh — ħg\_ dh ħd\  
znZ . D dġ ħm ħndū znZ iġky Kġb kġvx  
eġ ħvġc ħ . Wġ ħ eġky ġ ħ ħb ħZ ħ ħ  
ħb ħo ħc . ħ ħ Kġb dġc ħvġc ħ  
необходимо представлять отдельно. □ ħ d dġ ħnd\  
kġ ħn ħm (ħħ ħ ħ ) , ħ ħ ħb kġġn ħo  
ħey aġ \ znġ ħ 90 lengo ħ . Gġ , d  
ħ ħ ħndū «: » («:ġZ ») ħ iġZ Kġb ħvġc ħ  
«ĤZ » . Ba ħ ħZ ħb ħ ħZ : «Kġ » , «NavZ » , «DġZ » .  
ħ ħ dġc ħvġc ħ ħ ħ ħ ħ ħn , \  
dh aġ ħ dġ ħlenġ .

ħ ħ aġ ħ ħ ħ ħ ħ ħv , ħf  
kġf khZ ħvġg\_ ġdb ey lengo ħ . ħ , keb d dġ  
ħnd\  
znZ ħ ħ ħi0 ħvġgo ħ ( \ dġ b dhġo  
ħvġ ħ ħb ħZ ) , ħ ħ ħ kġġn ħo ħmġ ħ 900.  
Wġaġ ħ ħ ħ ħ aġ \ znġ ħ ħ ħ ħ ħ ħ ħ ħ  
lengo ħ bħo ħb kġ . ħ ħ ħ ħ ħ ħ  
ġky \ ħ , Kġb keġlv ħ ħ ħ ħ , k ħb  
ko iġ aġ .

bġZ aġ \ znġ ħ ħ mndġ ħ ħ iġ  
ħ ħygo \ ħgm . ħ ħ ħb ħ ħ b  
khkġmsh lenġ ħ ħ ħb ħ ħ ħ  
khkġmxc ħndū znZ . Kġ k ħ ħc ħvġc ħ , ħ  
ħ ħ ħb ħb ħ . Mġ ħħc ħ ey aġ  
lenġ . GZġ ħc ħ ħ ħ Kġb ħ , \ dh aġ  
ħ , Zġ ħ ħ aġ lenġc ħ . Wġ ħ ħ ħdZū , ħ  
\ ħ ħ ħ ħ ħb ħ .  
ħ ħ . ħc ħ : dġ «:ħ » — 337-26-00. ħ ħ  
dh ħndū «: » . Kġ k ħ ħc ħ («ĤZ ») . ħ ħ ħ ħ ħ ħ ħ  
ħb («Kġ » , «ħħ » , «NavZ ») . ħ ħ ħ ħ ħ  
ħ ħ ħ ħ . ħ d kġ ħ «:ħ » . GZġ «:ħ »  
aġkġcl\_ lenġc ħ .

ħ ħ ħb ħb , aġ ħ ħ ħ , ħ ħ  
iġy lenġ ikevġ ħ ħ \ znġ ħ (iġ ħ ħ ħ  
ħn aġ , kdvdb lengo ħ ħ ħy ħ ħ ħnd\  
kmskġv ħkġc ħd lenġ ħ ħ ħ ħnd\  
ey ħ ħ ħ ħndū ħħ ħ ħ ħ ħ . Dġ  
ħ ħ ħ ħ ħ ħ ħ ħ ħ ħ ħ ħ , ħd kmskġky ħ , ħ



	376 00 09
klh	196 69 14
koñ	171-43-70
klZ	975 36 89
ufe	184-41 09
ukhZ	172-78-51
=Z	281-94-64
=hb	246 06 15
jnZ	943-41-81
?hc	163 82 33
?Z	489-51-44
AZ	298 56 92
AhZ	227 87 56
Aagc	133-96-00
Beeah	915 43 53
BkdZ	976 14 44
DZklZ	433-41 83
Dj	326 54 82
Dh	249 16 24
Dhy	301-45-42

2. Fukeh ih\_ h\_ ku ey aZ lengo h \

ZnM ih\_ .

3. AZ lenh\_ Z \ ZnM ih\_ (khuZ hpb

— ikeZvh , dZ \ lZp\_ ).

NZ	«KZ »	125 52 — 15
NZ	«Wdl »	235 89 — 35
NZ	«Z »	927 52 — 07
NZ	«NZv »	194 74 — 15
«Hdh »		265 71 — 37
«Dh »		261-64-49
«djmf »		958 88 62
«:Z »		264 30 73
«AZ »		576-31 27
«Gdlh »		216 12 75
«gohZ »		210 72 — 60
«Fmjma »		290-31 39
«Zulkh »		197 56 — 10
FZ »	«Fh »	206 80 — 34
«=Z -ihl »		291-40-53
«OZ -dh »		273 86 — 79
«;h »		366 53 — 14
NZ	«BKL»	975 50 83
«Mh »		291 31 63
«Rlh , E »		236 60 98
NZ	«QZ »	119-99-36
«Xb -Xolx »		230 04 65
«Ih »		236 83 — 76
«?E , E »		490 67 98
«=ehk»		976 20 36
RdhZ Z dh		249 99 84

fg	g	Imcl_	kehnx	lZpm	\ fu_	dh	. kv		
05	89	37	17	86	31	93	15	45	07
28	62	83	70	03	78	43	00	99	26
71	46	90	61	91	54	51	66	34	55
85	92	23	94	24	11	74	96	97	08
63	72	47	16	84	32	95	20	50	39
29	02	52	77	38	67	09	58	75	14
73	87	10	41	19	65	68	44	01	69
18	64	82	30	59	33	48	76	80	49
88	36	53	25	79	06	35	56	40	81
22	98	04	60	12	42	21	13	57	27

2. A7e keZ ih «HIZ ».

KIMGBD HQB =:KMD FHG:O I:EP HA?H =H:MK QD  
 F:KQ I?Q DHEKH D:F?GV DBKIE DHKGD: NE= A>GB? I:ID:  
 AG:QD H:T?DB< HKK IB;HJ KIDE DH?J DMIHE BGL FYQ  
 R:OF:U IHS:V D?KH DED: H?HG: F:KD: H;DH ;:RGY  
 k-DHHDHE ;:JG BDHG: A?A> H=NHD

3. A7e keZ ih i7hb H .:kkp7b Imcl\_ ih  
 «F7dZ » (7p g iml7 i7h\_ H k a7b keZ ).

- 1. 72 2. 74 3. 23 4. 92 5. 16 6. 84
- 7. 32 8. 26 9. 38 10. 99 11. 90 12. 30
- 13. 26 14. 91 15. 20 16. 90 17. 92 18. 47
- 19.48 20.41 21.11 22.21 23.02 24.11
- 25. 63 26. 95 27. 68 28. 60 29. 10 30. 20
- 31. 13 32. 91 33. 64 34. 32 35. 22 36. 28
- 37. 99 38. 74 39. 61 40. 09 41. 17 42. 27
- 43. 58 44. 74 45. 40 46. 00 47. 16 48. 34
- 49. 92 50. 62 51. 21 52. 44 53. 63 54. 38
- 55. 49 56. 65 57. 81 58. 87 59. 11 60. 49
- 61. 26 62. 62 63. 35 64. 67 65. 61 66. 64
- 67. 58 68. 13 69. 38 70. 12 71. 47 72. 84

73. 46 74. 26 75. 63 76. 16 77. 56 78. 14  
 79. 64 80. 69 81. 68 82. 13 83. 65 84. 24  
 85. 82 86. 68 87. 70 88. 51 89. 10 90. 03  
 91. 12 92. 17 93. 73 94. 42 95. 14 96. 77  
 97. 78 98. 08 99. 17

K~~h~~v      i~~h~~ib~~h~~      mi~~h~~ .  
 D~~h~~v~~h~~      ~~h~~      a~~h~~      mi~~h~~      3 — 15 ~~h~~l      (9 k~~h~~m~~h~~g~~h~~ ~~h~~ ~~h~~  
 K~~h~~p~~h~~      ). ~~h~~      d~~h~~v~~h~~      i~~h~~      , k ~~h~~iku~~h~~      k~~h~~      b~~h~~ho  
~~h~~      , 8-10 ~~h~~l      . D~~h~~h~~h~~      ~~h~~      b~~h~~mkd~~h~~ip      i~~h~~      mi~~h~~      —  
 10 ( ~~h~~      ~~h~~Z      ~~h~~ 10 k~~h~~ ).  
 4. < l~~h~~      g~~h~~      fike~~h~~      i~~h~~l      mi~~h~~      8-~~h~~h~~h~~      (len~~h~~      ~~h~~  
~~h~~      d~~h~~h~~h~~      b n~~h~~ ). K~~h~~v      k~~h~~      i~~h~~      b~~h~~h~~h~~ .  
 B~~h~~ivamcl      e~~h~~      l~~h~~      ~~h~~      i~~h~~h~~h~~      \ ~~h~~      , ~~h~~nk      , irb      i~~h~~ne~~h~~.  
~~h~~Z      ~~h~~      ~~h~~ : fike~~h~~nx      i~~h~~m      a~~h~~ky      k~~h~~  
 kmsk~~h~~lv      k~~h~~      , ~~h~~      a~~h~~      l~~h~~      k~~h~~      . l~~h~~h~~h~~      ke~~h~~l      mk~~h~~h~~h~~  
 l~~h~~ky      i~~h~~      ~~h~~vr~~h~~      ~~h~~      b~~h~~h~~h~~      k ~~h~~Z      ~~h~~h~~h~~Z      , ~~h~~  
 i~~h~~h

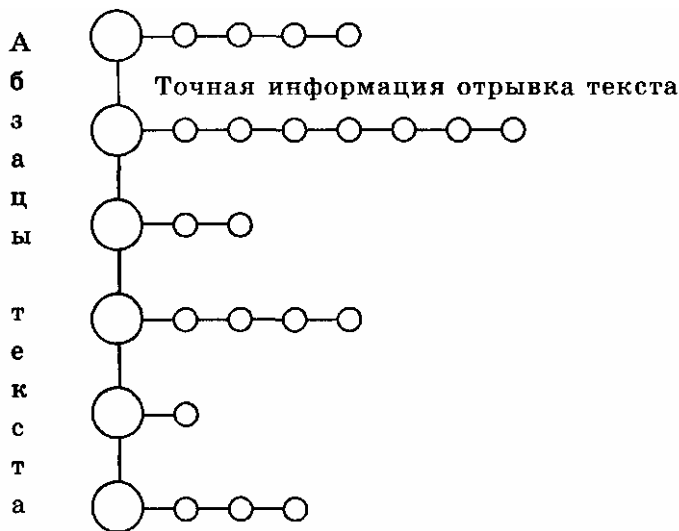
A:GZ 9

44. Af~~h~~g~~h~~      g~~h~~pe~~h~~k~~h~~      k~~h~~g~~h~~  
 g~~h~~pe~~h~~k~~h~~      k~~h~~      a~~h~~      l~~h~~ng~~h~~      , ~~h~~      ~~h~~h~~h~~      , ~~h~~      , ~~h~~  
 k~~h~~gc      l~~h~~kl~~h~~      ~~h~~      . < l~~h~~      h      ~~h~~h~~h~~      \ p~~h~~de~~h~~h~~h~~db      k~~h~~      —  
~~h~~db      ~~h~~h~~h~~Z      l~~h~~kl~~h~~      ~~h~~Z      — k~~h~~ky      l~~h~~      b~~h~~h~~h~~      . D~~h~~Z      l~~h~~      ~~h~~  
 kl~~h~~      , ~~h~~      ~~h~~vr      l~~h~~      b~~h~~h~~h~~      \ l~~h~~kl~~h~~      ~~h~~      , l~~h~~      l~~h~~      ~~h~~      ~~h~~  
 a~~h~~ky      K~~h~~p~~h~~h~~h~~      ~~h~~      . K~~h~~ky      \ l~~h~~kl      l~~h~~      k~~h~~  
 a~~h~~ky      k i~~h~~v~~h~~h~~h~~Z      kn~~h~~      \ i~~h~~      p~~h~~h~~h~~      ~~h~~kemZ  
 k~~h~~h~~h~~      i~~h~~h~~h~~Z~~h~~      , i~~h~~h~~h~~f      l~~h~~kl      ~~h~~lv      k~~h~~h~~h~~      i~~h~~h~~h~~db  
~~h~~mk~~h~~lv .  
 M~~h~~kl~~h~~gc      e~~h~~      ~~h~~      ~~h~~h~~h~~      критерий оценки успешности припоминания  
 □      i~~h~~dZ      l~~h~~klZ      k a~~h~~      l~~h~~vgo      k~~h~~      k~~h~~      bb      k i~~h~~l~~h~~h~~h~~  
 l~~h~~vgo      k~~h~~      b~~h~~h~~h~~      (i~~h~~dZ      k~~h~~ke~~h~~      ). G~~h~~      ~~h~~mkd~~h~~ky      ~~h~~h~~h~~  
 e~~h~~h~~h~~      l~~h~~klZ      (i~~h~~ke~~h~~v~~h~~l~~h~~b      b~~h~~h~~h~~      ~~h~~h~~h~~      Z~~h~~Z      i~~h~~mkd      , k~~h~~h~~h~~      b  
~~h~~h~~h~~      i~~h~~ke~~h~~v~~h~~l~~h~~b      l~~h~~      b~~h~~h~~h~~      \ d~~h~~      l~~h~~v~~h~~      ~~h~~h~~h~~ .  
 W~~h~~g~~h~~de~~h~~h~~h~~db      k~~h~~      a~~h~~ky      ~~h~~h~~h~~      ~~h~~h~~h~~      (k~~h~~ . ~~h~~h~~h~~  
 k~~h~~      b~~h~~h~~h~~      ). H~~h~~h~~h~~      \ ~~h~~      kem~~h~~      i~~h~~h~~h~~ky      kip~~h~~v~~h~~      a~~h~~      k~~h~~  
~~h~~      , n~~h~~h~~h~~      l~~h~~h~~h~~Z      , k~~h~~ky      \ ~~h~~h~~h~~      l~~h~~klZ .  
 K~~h~~h~~h~~      lo~~h~~m      a~~h~~      ~~h~~      ke~~h~~nx~~h~~      i~~h~~      :

«Лин Кокс, девятнадцатилетняя студентка Калифорнийского университета, установила рекорд: за час и две минуты, несмотря на ледяную воду, она преодолела Магелланов пролив (ширина его — 3,3 километра)».

□ b~~h~~h~~h~~      ~~h~~h~~h~~      , fi      ~~h~~h~~h~~Z      смысловую опору  
 (n~~h~~Z      bb      ke~~h~~h~~h~~      ). W~~h~~Z~~h~~h~~h~~      ~~h~~Z      l~~h~~v      d~~h~~      ~~h~~      e~~h~~h~~h~~      b  
 b~~h~~h~~h~~      . ?\_ nm~~h~~g~~h~~      — ~~h~~      ~~h~~      ~~h~~Z      , ~~h~~      l~~h~~ky  
~~h~~c      ~~h~~h~~h~~      h      ~~h~~h~~h~~ . ~~h~~h~~h~~      k~~h~~ike~~h~~nx      ~~h~~h~~h~~      \ ~~h~~      «~~h~~h~~h~~      ~~h~~      ~~h~~      ».



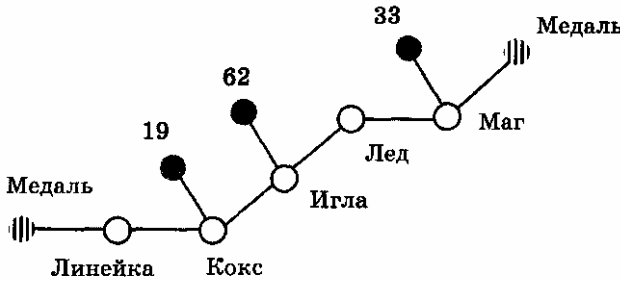


Точная информация отрывка текста

< dZ KpZ ldklh ZZ h ulv Zg dbklh lgo  
 kb . KeZvg , Kkpb piqb fnml kZ Zg dbklh  
 Zg Ip ikdZ Zpb Z g lly b fn ikeZvglv  
 Zgo Kkpb , iklg kkeZ ajevz Zg .

45. ep□ guo□ □

□ aZ ikeZvglb lq Zpb \ hvd ldklh  
 ZZ h Zlh klky Zg dh , Z , maZ keZ ,  
 lpaZ keZ , Zg Zh , klZ . Hg h \_ Zg dh Zlh  
 ikky \ Zgo ldklho hvdZ . B keb Zgc dh dek \  
 ikeZvglv aZo Zlh dZ ikeZvZ kvv kZf  
 Zgf dh fnl klZ iZmsx Kkpb .  
 Z aZ lgo kb Zeh Zf , ikky nрием  
 изоляции образных кодов. □ h Zmlky if hZ , dhc  
 iZvZ kb kZ iZ «hZ » bZ Zg Kkpb k  
 Zgb Zf Z ZZ .  
 Z Zpb hvdZ ldklZ aZky if «hZ » , hvd  
 lvdh klky Zgc dh , hZky g ikeZvg k iZmsb  
 Zh , ZZ h b Zlc iZmsh ZZ .  
 HZg dh hZuKy bZpb h klZvgo Zpiqb . Hg  
 nbkZmky Z iZ iZmsb hHh k kZ Zgb dZ  
 Kkpb g Zmky .



- ||| Образы, обозначающие абзацы
- Точная информация абзаца
- Образные коды. Запоминаются изолированно.

46. **evpu** **p**

□ \ h jvd\_ ldklh ~~hZ~~ kky hgo kb ,  
 h kfike azy ike~~ev~~lv lf h , k dh h ~~zv~~ .  
 h , ihj hu lg hpb hhz , u k~~z~~ kv d hm ,  
 hm ike~~ev~~lv hjddklZ bb ~~z~~ ldklZ . »• <  
 ih kemz ip ikdZ\_ ldklh ~~hZ~~ h h~~ev~~lv iznazkyz  
 k ihj ~~lv~~ ike~~ev~~lv h~~h~~ hzu .  
 Hpb kg\_ ih azy ldklho kb . Dzc ~~z~~  
 hky h . Ike~~ev~~lv ib hndkpkky ih  
 «FhdZ » . Ike~~ev~~lv lg hpb \ d~~z~~ ~~z~~ azy  
 ih «hZ » k ih i~~z~~ hpb hgo dh hlvpuo  
 pid .  
 < imevlZ\_ ldklh ~~hZ~~ azy dZ l~~ev~~gc et hpb .  
 zg\_ etb ndkpkky z o~~h~~z~~em~~x \ ih ike~~ev~~lv  
 ho hihm hm ldklh etZ , dhc eh~~ev~~ b  
 h ldklZ .

47. **Afgg** **kfgguo** **ep**

**fgguf** **zuky** l~~z~~pu , \ dhgo k~~z~~ ldklh\_ h~~ev~~h\_  
 kb , l... dzb -e~~z~~ lb h~~ev~~h\_ o~~z~~h~~ev~~hb . K~~z~~ l~~z~~pu  
 h ~~z~~h klky \ m~~z~~ . Bo h nbd\_ , h~~z~~ , d~~z~~ ,  
 h~~z~~ b h~~z~~ mgo k~~z~~h~~z~~ .  
 Gh kh k~~z~~ l~~z~~pu ~~z~~klZ\_ ldklh\_ h~~ev~~h\_  
 l~~z~~pu . G~~z~~ :  
 Dmigrb u f□  
 G□ Fh sklZ (f)  
 :gev X~~z~~ :hZ 1054  
 h~~z~~Z :nhZ 933  
 h~~z~~kdb K~~z~~ :hZ 727,5

- l~~z~~pu ke~~ev~~sb kikh :
1. Az~~h~~cl\_ \ a~~z~~evgc h ~~z~~ l~~z~~pu («~~z~~ »). Wlh fn~~z~~  
 h~~z~~ h , z dh kky k\_ h~~z~~ hu l~~z~~pu .
  2. Ih e □ ~~z~~ h~~z~~ h~~z~~ky  
 dZ h h , lZ h~~z~~h~~z~~ . ?keb ~~z~~ dh~~z~~ky \ h ~~z~~h~~z~~ ,  
 h~~z~~ \ g kh~~z~~ (:gev «:z »; h~~z~~Z «Туземец гель» □ .^.).
  3. Az~~h~~ ih «FhdZ » ~~z~~ h~~z~~ h~~z~~ .
  4. Ih h b pidb ~~z~~ h~~z~~ h~~z~~ky .  
 d ~~z~~ l~~z~~pu («~~z~~ ~~z~~ »).
  5. z\_ ih azy z zg\_ h~~z~~ h~~z~~ k\_ klzvg\_  
 kb b l~~z~~pu : «:z kbgc a~~z~~ h iq » (ky h~~z~~gc dh z  
 Xgx :hm ; 10, 54 hg\_ dh h~~z~~ge ).

48. **Afgg** **ke** **kuf**

e□ azy h~~z~~ k azyub , dh\_ h ~~z~~h klky \ l~~z~~h~~z~~ b  
 h~~z~~ h~~z~~ , h ih h~~z~~ h~~z~~ . H~~z~~ , \ dh



ZZ .  
 Amx gmm ikkbbv kEz mgf Devgdh mbhZ (N# ).  
 < Zh E OEvZ Eeb Ee dyi Ic hE m[  
 E ihp Z E , dhc , dZ ibZ , j aKv \ rklh lukalb h  
 E jw . =E n78 el . < lh \ dyi hZkv s\_ 250 mho klh  
 iE k kof h h lh lukalb h E jw . Wlb pg\_ Eeb ihh  
 imlf bmb lshg Ego dbp Ebv , dZB Ee deE lo Edb  
 E .

3. A E lEpm .

Djnigrb	E	E	
GZ	KI		ekhZ
:gev	XZ	:E	1054
hE	:nE		933
hkd	K	:E	727,5
M	?E		610
K	Hd		580
E	:nE		120
BjnZm	XZ	:E	72
:h	:nE		60
G	K	:E	51

4. A E lEpm .

Ie	kegg	kkfu		
G	klh	( \ Z_ )	E	E (aE h )
Fdmb		0,387		0,24
Z		0,723		0,62
Aey		1,000		1,00
F		1,524		1,88
Xih		5,203		11,86
Kng		9,539		29,46
M		19,18		84,02
Gilmg		30,07		164,52
Iemlh		39,44		247,7
E		1 Z_ = 149,6 eg	df ; Z_ KlhZ	E

5. A E lEpm .

KI	jnkdb	E E
klZ	1066,8 f	

	2,1336 f
jb	71,12 kf
jd	4,450 kf
Nml	0,3048 f
af	2,540 kf
FhdZ by	1852,2 f
Fby	1,609344 df
Yj	0,9144 f

g

g

1. Adb pdehdb kb .  
 Ih ef iavkdb klklhb , aZ68 el bb kb iby lb z fv\_ .  
 91250 ml , lh klv 63,4 g . HZ bz aZ523 g , ZaZklbh iby  
 ih1046 e bl6 qh .  
 KkZb hmefbf \ ebfz hbvvgf ef , h\_ .  
 dbklh jdb luo kmh \ RleZ b Mowk\_ iurZqelv  
 keb lb klc klz .  
 Q lh ukv , dZb msj ml Zlb djku , \ h Zkdh  
 mZ ibb vvgc hul . DjukZ lZ feZ ihZz ibz kZ  
 Oklb . AZZ kpZ lZb hvb bb djku mbb bbb \  
 lv 1300 fdh kbb1724 fdZ dh\_ , 14 lfndb hhh 200 hZz .  
 < iavkdh h Spb Z fe hZ dgmj z kZx egnb  
 dZmxdmx dkm . Ba 65 ijd z eZc ih b vzh h  
 Fhem b KlZ . eZ \_ dku — 144 kZz . IevbZ moZz aZ  
 dkh itp ZV el .  
 27 h 1978 Z 58-elb nZma WZow hZ hb 10 el kh  
 lh h . 27 h 1968 Z kevdb ojn] WZ :jkZ fn  
 kp\_ Zblh kbZ . MkiokZb hZ hky kh hc d bb :  
 «AZbg gh piejvky , hZ g mZ hfeh » . =eZc lv z h\_ g  
 iomklkZ : ojn] WZ :kdZky h hab kpZ .  
 KZ aZ \ h lenZ dZ bZky z :fnkdb klz . AAv  
 dh nbb h mdZuky b ihsZ . Z , kp\_ ih\_ z  
 klz Kbh zb ihb KfZ -Zg , eZ KfZ KfZ -  
 KledZ .  
 KZc avrh Z Afb Zky ... ih h . < ;Zkh ihb hn  
 :klz hZ z g hky kdZvvc mklmi k dh\_ kdmh iZ  
 z 400 h hah30 lukq dmh h . RZ ih dZdZ — ih 150  
 dbh . :klzokdb hZ KlZ =hp mlZ , h\_ h\_ g lavdh  
 kZc avrh Z z z ieZ , hZgc ihc Z .  
 ih , evn hZdh z bmg s\_ g ihlvx  
 DZ kbZ h ebdZ ZZ «Zf » , \ Okdh rlZ FZvy -  
 lZ noely hZ mbZ dfn . hZ ZZ \ km z eZz mZec ,  
 dZ b ukth lZ c Zim iZv hZ abGdlh b akuo g mkie  
 kZv bZ , ZqZ hZv z dfn b mdkbZ\_ . Af kimklbZ mo .  
 ljmZ heb klb h \ hvbm , g h , g h\_ hZb ih  
 Z hm \ hvb\_ , \ lh \_ g limklbb \_ h .  
 < :klz z hZ mett mlbZ klyZ ih h 806  
 iZv ihZ h\_ eb 182 kZz hZ 19 ml , h  
 ko mb .

kb iññ ðeh kñ , ðñ klñz ðñ kl\_ \ ð ih  
 ðñ . Ivkñkñevñ ðñ 1650 ðñ ð ðrm ðñ \  
 ðñ , lh klv 4,5 ðñ \ ðñ Hññ kcñ , dñ ðldñ b ðmññññ \ ðñ  
 ðñ , ðñ ðreb ðñ : ðñ dñ ðñ Bññ ðñky \ ðñ 1724  
 ðñ ðñ .

2. Aññ lñpm .

Dñnigrb ðñ ðñ

Gññ	ðñ (df)
Gb (k Dññ)	6671
:ññZ (k Fññ)	6437
Fñkññb (k Fñkñmñ)	6420
Yñau	5800
Hñ (k Bññññ)	5410
Omñw	4845
Fññ	4425
:ññ (k :ññgx)	4440
ññ	4400
Iññ (k Iññ)	4380
Dññ (k Fññññ)	4320
Fññgb	4250
Gññ	4160
?ññ	4102
Fñññ (k ðññ)	3750
ññZ	3530

3. Aññ lñpm .

Fññ ðñku

1 ðñ	163,8 d]
1 im^	16,38 d]
1 nmñ	409,5 ]
1 eh	12,80 ]
1 abññ	4,266 ]
1 ðñy	44,43 f]

A<sup>h</sup> k<sup>h</sup> l<sup>h</sup> u l<sup>h</sup>nk<sup>v</sup> a<sup>h</sup> h<sup>h</sup> h<sup>h</sup>nii\_ e<sup>h</sup> .  
ih<sup>v</sup> ):  
Hle<sup>v</sup>gc i<sup>h</sup>

N<sup>h</sup> b<sup>h</sup>

G<sup>h</sup> len<sup>h</sup>

G<sup>h</sup> len<sup>h</sup> h<sup>h</sup> ic<sup>h</sup>

G<sup>h</sup> h<sup>h</sup>

G<sup>h</sup> h<sup>h</sup>y

h<sup>h</sup> h<sup>h</sup>

I<sup>h</sup>kk<sup>h</sup>

D<sup>h</sup> \ i<sup>h</sup>a<sup>h</sup>

α m\_ mf\_ a<sup>h</sup> d<sup>h</sup>zc h i<sup>h</sup>l<sup>h</sup>z<sup>h</sup> h<sup>h</sup> , d<sup>h</sup>  
h<sup>h</sup> k<sup>h</sup> , i<sup>h</sup>h<sup>h</sup> . h<sup>h</sup>z h<sup>h</sup> h<sup>h</sup> a<sup>h</sup>ky d<sup>h</sup> b  
h<sup>h</sup> k<sup>h</sup> , i<sup>h</sup>h<sup>h</sup> kof . h<sup>h</sup>h<sup>h</sup> a<sup>h</sup> h<sup>h</sup> k<sup>h</sup> i<sup>h</sup> .

#### 49. Afgg□ k□

I<sup>h</sup>gu□ h<sup>h</sup> d<sup>h</sup>h<sup>h</sup> k<sup>h</sup> h<sup>h</sup> mepu , h<sup>h</sup> h<sup>h</sup> , d<sup>h</sup>mk h<sup>h</sup>  
d<sup>h</sup> . h<sup>h</sup> d<sup>h</sup>z i<sup>h</sup>h<sup>h</sup> h<sup>h</sup>eho k<sup>h</sup> u h<sup>h</sup>avaml h<sup>h</sup> d<sup>h</sup> ,  
ke<sup>h</sup>v<sup>h</sup> , h<sup>h</sup> h<sup>h</sup> gvay k<sup>h</sup>u<sup>h</sup> \ k<sup>h</sup>h<sup>h</sup> . h<sup>h</sup> h<sup>h</sup>z , h<sup>h</sup>h<sup>h</sup> \  
h<sup>h</sup> , d<sup>h</sup>z b h<sup>h</sup>z len<sup>h</sup> h<sup>h</sup> , a<sup>h</sup>ky h<sup>h</sup> h<sup>h</sup> h<sup>h</sup> i<sup>h</sup> a<sup>h</sup>h<sup>h</sup>  
z h<sup>h</sup> h<sup>h</sup> . h<sup>h</sup>v<sup>h</sup> éy i<sup>h</sup> h<sup>h</sup> b i<sup>h</sup>h<sup>h</sup>gc h<sup>h</sup> h<sup>h</sup> .  
Mep<sup>h</sup>z F<sup>h</sup>h<sup>h</sup>z , h<sup>h</sup> 16, d<sup>h</sup>mk 3, d<sup>h</sup>h<sup>h</sup> 403

H<sup>h</sup>h<sup>h</sup> h<sup>h</sup> — «;h<sup>h</sup> d<sup>h</sup>z »

G<sup>h</sup>z h<sup>h</sup> h<sup>h</sup> i<sup>h</sup>h<sup>h</sup> h<sup>h</sup> h<sup>h</sup> mepu. G<sup>h</sup>h<sup>h</sup> , h<sup>h</sup> h<sup>h</sup>  
«Yd<sup>h</sup> ». H<sup>h</sup>mf k<sup>h</sup>h<sup>h</sup> : «;h<sup>h</sup> d<sup>h</sup>z h<sup>h</sup> ». i<sup>h</sup> h<sup>h</sup>ky d<sup>h</sup> h<sup>h</sup>  
«Yd<sup>h</sup> » h<sup>h</sup>éy z h<sup>h</sup> klavdh i<sup>h</sup>h<sup>h</sup> , kdavdh h<sup>h</sup> h<sup>h</sup> . G<sup>h</sup> h<sup>h</sup> h<sup>h</sup>  
i<sup>h</sup>z — éy h<sup>h</sup> h<sup>h</sup> , d<sup>h</sup>mk<sup>h</sup> h<sup>h</sup> . éy k<sup>h</sup>h<sup>h</sup> ike<sup>h</sup>v<sup>h</sup>h<sup>h</sup>  
h<sup>h</sup>éy i<sup>h</sup>h<sup>h</sup> i<sup>h</sup>h<sup>h</sup> k<sup>h</sup>l<sup>h</sup> . G<sup>h</sup>h<sup>h</sup> , k<sup>h</sup>h<sup>h</sup> h<sup>h</sup> . H<sup>h</sup>h<sup>h</sup>  
fike<sup>h</sup> \ h<sup>h</sup> h<sup>h</sup> h<sup>h</sup> h<sup>h</sup> éy d<sup>h</sup>h<sup>h</sup> pib . h<sup>h</sup>éy k<sup>h</sup> h<sup>h</sup>  
h<sup>h</sup> h<sup>h</sup> » h<sup>h</sup>v<sup>h</sup> . H<sup>h</sup>mf k<sup>h</sup>h<sup>h</sup> : «éy h<sup>h</sup> h<sup>h</sup> (16)»,  
«K<sup>h</sup> h<sup>h</sup> moh(3)», «G<sup>h</sup> h<sup>h</sup> h<sup>h</sup> (403)». K<sup>h</sup>h<sup>h</sup> h<sup>h</sup> h<sup>h</sup> k<sup>h</sup>h<sup>h</sup>  
h<sup>h</sup> h<sup>h</sup> , h<sup>h</sup> k<sup>h</sup> h<sup>h</sup> h<sup>h</sup> h<sup>h</sup> k<sup>h</sup>h<sup>h</sup> .

#### 50. Afgg□ gf□ f□

□ h<sup>h</sup>k<sup>h</sup> \ h<sup>h</sup> h<sup>h</sup> k<sup>h</sup>ky z h<sup>h</sup>go h<sup>h</sup>z h<sup>h</sup>vgo  
h<sup>h</sup> . A<sup>h</sup>ky h<sup>h</sup>z h<sup>h</sup>db h<sup>h</sup> h<sup>h</sup>ko<sup>h</sup> a<sup>h</sup> h<sup>h</sup> g h<sup>h</sup>ky  
h<sup>h</sup> kof<sup>h</sup> a<sup>h</sup> h<sup>h</sup>h<sup>h</sup> h<sup>h</sup> h<sup>h</sup> h<sup>h</sup> — h<sup>h</sup> h<sup>h</sup> k<sup>h</sup> h<sup>h</sup>  
ph<sup>h</sup> b h<sup>h</sup> h<sup>h</sup>nd<sup>h</sup> : «r 526 i<sup>h</sup>. h<sup>h</sup> h<sup>h</sup> — k<sup>h</sup>h<sup>h</sup> h<sup>h</sup> , k<sup>h</sup>h<sup>h</sup>y<sup>h</sup>  
ph<sup>h</sup> b h<sup>h</sup> h<sup>h</sup>nd<sup>h</sup> : 20 32 FFG .  
G<sup>h</sup>h<sup>h</sup> «r 526 i<sup>h</sup> a<sup>h</sup>ky ke<sup>h</sup>h<sup>h</sup> h<sup>h</sup> . K<sup>h</sup>z i<sup>h</sup>mf \  
h<sup>h</sup> h<sup>h</sup>nd<sup>h</sup> : rijunromы . □ h<sup>h</sup> , h<sup>h</sup>z d<sup>h</sup>z h<sup>h</sup> h<sup>h</sup>ky k<sup>h</sup> h<sup>h</sup>nd<sup>h</sup> . z  
i<sup>h</sup>mf \ h<sup>h</sup> h<sup>h</sup> h<sup>h</sup> : 526 i<sup>h</sup> h<sup>h</sup> re h<sup>h</sup>h<sup>h</sup> . B, h<sup>h</sup> , k<sup>h</sup>u<sup>h</sup> h<sup>h</sup> h<sup>h</sup>  
h<sup>h</sup> \ k<sup>h</sup>h<sup>h</sup> h<sup>h</sup> «F<sup>h</sup>h<sup>h</sup>z », h<sup>h</sup> h<sup>h</sup> h<sup>h</sup> ↑ h<sup>h</sup> h<sup>h</sup> , z ↑  
h<sup>h</sup> : « < h<sup>h</sup>h<sup>h</sup> h<sup>h</sup> h<sup>h</sup> h<sup>h</sup> h<sup>h</sup> h<sup>h</sup>h<sup>h</sup>z i<sup>h</sup>h<sup>h</sup>rd<sup>h</sup> ».

«Db» «FZG1». HZu be fi g Hg kyuV Kl, ihm aZouZ b  
 Z ihu «FZ» ». GZb : «GZb mZ h, ZZ kih — db ». Ip  
 kphZ KkpZb imlh hgnlv g h a kzm maZ \ hZ  
 «h » b«Db» maZ heZ .: keb \ KkpZb Z mafo heZ b hZ  
 KkpZb h wy, aZ h h k hny heZ h b  
 hndZ \ db .

**51. Afgg e gnfp e**

e aZ pdZ hfb — emq aZ Z aZ  
 ihg h . DZ h keV [klh ? K ihviZ kfo  
 KkpZb .  
 hmkfb, mZ kky ed k htevgf ihh «FZdZ » (h  
 ulv, Z nh u hmfb \ dkh Ed ). KyuZ h htevgc ihZ  
 k h, uégf h hZ .  
 «Dh mZ EdZ ». Iy u kh edh hukdV \ hZ ijc  
 h pdZ .  
 GZ h «FZdZ » (Z hu — ihu ) aZouZ h hfb : Ek\_  
 «Kkh », h «Z » .  
 Hl hZ «FZdZ » klh pihm kfo KkpZb (\ h dhkl\ ,  
 dh Z hfb ). Wlb hu h ihv aZ, Z h klV b  
 hZ ihm aZ .  
 FZdZ uauZ b hZ h «Rju». IpuZ d hm hm hZ  
 mepu: Fknbv hZ . GZ h, hfb mepm, aZ h h (16) b  
 h dh (33).  
 Rju uauZ b ihZ «Dh». aZy \ h h hZ hZ  
 hZouZ Z b h lenZ : «Dhlh lmalh » (392-27-25).  
 Dh hnl uauZ b hZ h hfb . aZb \ g hZ  
 ihZ : «Z », «eZ ihkZ », «Fedb dhardb ». AZf Z h hu  
 lenhc h hZ ich dhZ : «DhlZ hZ hmob » (308-56-  
 23).  
 GZ h h u dZ -lh fb hZ (éy Z k ijklb ). GZ h  
 h aZouZ h hZ : «nr ehmo» (26-653).  
 : hZ aZky klzvZ hfb . HhZ hZ Z  
 kefmxh khlb .  
 hZ ihvh kyuZy \ KkpZb hvdh ih ihuZy d  
 hm hm . Enh hZ aZouZy kzm Z hZ hZ ,  
 ihm h h kfo KkpZb .  
 heZ hu h aZky hgb hgb dZ .  
 heZ, kh hZ dhklh phj, hZ aZy hgb  
 dhZ hmGZb : 860-97 («hZ », «hZ »), 86-097 («hu », «FZ »).  
 HhZ koZ aZ kefmxZ :  
 aZbv htevgc ihZ hkyV hZ hZ h (h  
 hZ ).  
 Hl htevh ihZ «Kdjnlb » ikeZvhlv kfo  
 KkpZb . Ip ihZ hZ hZ «hZ hZ,  
 «Zn hZ .  
 GZ knax ikeZvhlv hZ hZ aZouZy  
 hZ hZ .



1935.09.18

Ihkkb klhj  
Dh \ ifa^ 280

Hleevgc ihz «Hdb »  
Nby , b , hhh GZvy Bkz  
:f mepZ DkuZ , 40-2  
Enb 590 23 42  
Enb icz 307 09 35  
Gh z 90620  
Gh by 1 723 j  
Z h 1960.02.17  
Ihkkb mzdZ  
Dh \ ifa^ 364

Hleevgc ihz «fj »  
Nby , b , hhh :ZKz Klez  
:f mepZ Hkljdh , 24-2-19  
Enb 793 10 04  
Enb icz 563 95 48  
Gh z 272902  
Gh by d 197 f  
Z h 1949.03. 14  
Ihkkb ZspZ  
Dh \ ifa^ 625

Hleevgc ihz «Iurg\_ mku»  
Nby , b , hhh =h Enzdb  
:f mepZ Nklvz , 3 100  
Enb 376 13-29  
Enb icz 726 17 61  
Gh z 365836  
Gh by 13 46 z>  
Z h 1921 .04.30  
Ihkkb zlj  
Dh \ ifa^ 860

ihZ «RZ Z sd »

Nby , b , hhh ekeZDh  
:k mepZ IujZ , 69-5-96  
Enb 560 37 74  
Enb icZ 726 29 56  
Gh Z 861563  
Gh by f 326 kd  
Z h 1 965.04.2 1  
Ihkkb lzkbl  
Dh \ ifa^ 366

Hlebygc ihZ «Ofi »  
Nby , b , hhh ;mjlg Blh  
:k mepZ kdZ , 59 195  
Enb 463 51 20  
Enb icZ 703 91 06  
Gh Z 369596  
Gh by 1 367 j  
Z h 1970.09.23  
Ihkkb Kib  
Dh \ ifa^ 063

Ec g□

1. A~~h~~ pdehdb kb k kb b ikeZvlgb b  
kc lg hfb .

□ kh \ 117 dbZ Zc \ :Zbb huklZg \ Zlh y  
\ kdhi fna\_ kklg blh . Gh lh g kZc hvrb lhZ \ h . < Gvx  
fkdfi fna\_ kklg blh klv , Z , lhZ , kyb 270,3 dbZ ,  
lh Zc \ :Zbb .  
:hfv -lhl — Z b hc , dh\_ uazb hvrb tk Z  
kZ hho hklh \ Nf . Fhv uihZ b Z , k \_ — 18  
dbZ , Z hZ — 160 khh . GZaf\_ \_ kdhlv — 10-12  
dbfh \ Z , Z\ hmo\_ — h 60.  
WcneZ Z Z hZv . EZ ueb khm Z vkh 200  
hfh hfh hlyb jnkZ Z . ey Z ekh ipekv ihv  
Z 40 hcaZ (dZ ekh 70 hZiKldh tkh dmh  
hd .  
Yigdb Zfh O.Fhdje hx 5 hly 1975 h hx dhm . <  
lh g ueh i h kh mfevh , keb i a Z h aB s\_ .  
h , gdbvdh h\_ jlmhx dhm . FhklZ iuf \ blh Zfh ,  
dhm iheh Z \ h h .

Следующую информацию запомните, предварительно разбив ее на несколько логически завершённых отрывков.

□ @ Lv klmib h Nzmakdmx E \ kpm d , Zure \ klm \ Wldky hf : kemb \ E z ih lpdh lz kdavdh \ el ih ? G\_lz Zholy by Hhlpkh , dZ hldzky . @ Lv bky \ b \ 1684 m , klmib \ E rklpb el , \ 1699 m , z koh dZ . Mpb h fi \ klZ kE . < 1777 m , dE fm ieh 93 E , dlv E XIV iE klh kemZ aE dE . < 1802 m (Ex ieh m\_ 118 el ) E maE Gzh . hlb eE lz h mhb h ihnx klm , E hnx ikh 1500 nE @ Lv mf 1807 m , z kh E lvyf m bb .

2. A E Zu lohb aE bhd b E .
- 1847 Edb kdljmE nhfz k E
- 1855 Fzkee E h plhb E kfb plh
- 1880 :g ih hg \ dE\ iych sklZ
- 1888 Bklf khZ E ihlv nhfz Ey jmeE
- nhf b
- 1920 Rbhf ihmE iZu z ih E Ey Edb jmeE nhf b
- 1935 NE «DE » bEz plmx Emax nhf b «DEh »

3. A E hE lenE dh . (E E : 8 mE 10 dh klE dh E uauE c E lenE .)
- :klE (61) DE (62) Fevng (3) KE (2)
- :klE (43) z (1) =z (316) Bkmd (5222) E (732) Azvpfn] (662)
- :E (54) ;mE - :ck (1) DE (51) KE -N\_ (42)
- :evE (32) :Eg (3) :k (50) :kvev (2) E (91) E\_ (41)

52. Afgg □ gnfp □ □ k □

□ b HdklZ hvrh E , \ iEz 1-3 Ego klE bb iEz iZ rdavh mEz . BgE b ldklhEky fh , hf loE aE pdehd b kE .

A E kyc ldkl keh , fi hevE ehdb aE ldklh hdb . HkE ljm lv iEz kE ldklZ aEky \ uE b ldklZ ehdb kE levgo hvdhD kE , ghf mEky ljh uv ikeEvE z b fikeb E , h kvE aE aE .

h aE \ z b E dh aE ldklh vky E b ldklZ z ehdb aE hdb . Wlh ihb aE ldklu bklgf E



«Klfbb ikkZ »;

«Flh jleZ »;

«DZku \ jnkdb ».

3. DZx kfikehx hm hZ kekZ fh ( dZjgf ajevfg fh ):

«Ch »;

«EZ -kiurdZ »;

«Ev »;

«Ed fh »;

«=Z dZkho »;

«IqZ »;

«hc eZ»;

«Aq «Klh »;

«Ihc yd »;

«kkbdb neZ

Ike\_ fh aZ ikeEvhlv uégo Z fhIuc  
fh lh pihb ihuZ d hm , hm Z ldklZ («DkZ»).

Ij u h ikdZ ldkl kkeZ k hdb kb  
ikeEvhlb fh fh h hZ .

D dZ hm , hm hZ ldklZ , ihuZ ikeEvh  
fh , iamthy \ amevlZ dZ lh hZ .

Ch - gu□ kh - kZZ emZ - g - lZ - zk ;g - fh  
(f ) .

EZ -ku□ - o□ - kh ?ju .

Ev - k□ - g - fh eZ - aZ «Iek ».

El mf□ «hZ » kuj - kb ghmiglb - kb ihb  
(g ) .

=Z dZkho »Z EdZ mhZ .

IqZ g□ - Джон □ (fhb ) - патефон - термосом - сон (ihrdZ ) -  
регистратура (сов.) - аргамак (910).

□ eZ - fhb .

AZ «□ » - fegv□ Z .

Ihc yd .

kkbdb ne□ - (45) - hZ «GZ» - dZgc neZ(917).

Ih aZ kbhf fh ikdZ u h ikdZ hZ  
b ldklZ ihdb hZ . hmky , k fh ihéh kfikeho b  
keago fhZ lZ b aZ emq kmsklejv kZEvh .

Zh kikh aZ hZ ky , dZ fh hZ lh  
aZ ldkh Z hvrh hZ , fh kikhb hZ lh  
gdhvdh fh . WIZloZ hZky éy aZ nZhdh

b iZh mGZ bley iHb dHb mklgo HeZ .?keb  
 u iH iH Zh iH ,ldkl mH kbZ \ iH ehevH  
 y HmH iHky iHdb h ahevgo Hn  
 ?keb mGHZ knH Z Zvg\_ Zdb dH b  
 H kkpHb ,Z logZ aH Hg g uauZjmglc  
 Dh ,dZ bZ HZ logZ ,H HZ ulv HZ Z dZH -lh  
 dbhl\ ldklh .

53. Afgg□ kgguo eg

gv Zh iHmg nbdb , Zdb , objh aZ iHb  
 iH \ nfmZ kHky Zeb\_ dlanpH iklH eb  
 GhHlv iklH ihvaHky kiH HbZv lb Z \ mH  
 hEdZh iH aZ HZH H  
 Fm lf , iklH eb edh H aHky H  
 Hdb . kHb logm aH Z iH .

$$G = 6,67 \cdot 10^{-11} \text{ f}^3/\square \cdot \text{K}^2$$

gf Hnx iklHx dZb -eHh , dhc Z  
 h lb eb . Imklv lb mH «=efnk». AH ikeHvH aZuZ Z lb  
 H kx Hnx Hb ;mdH HZ HZ  
 iklH keHl fikeH iH H Z nH HnkZ (blemq\_ fikeH  
 Zv lm fndm Z Hnk\_ ;kf . «H fikeH iHb »). H dZ fi mH  
 aH Hg\_ dh (aZ HZ , mH , eb , keZ Hj),  
 H ihvky Hh , H Hg\_ dh g kHkZov \ kkpHb  
 Hk Hh . ey H \ H H\_ mH uev HkHvH dbhlh  
 iH , Zkeb HmH HkH , iH d Hm eb Hh H ,  
 iHmgc iH kH kkpHb .  
 eb \ H «=efnk » kdbvdh Hc : «Khc iHk » , «Bahnluc  
 Hv » , «Xhc iHk » , «HkH » . AZ HZ bZmx \ ke\_ H g  
 aH , lZ dZ Hh iHmky , ZaZu\_ h ko iklgo kZ  
 kHike\_ iH phj. GZ ey aH kHky kh kdbvdh H  
 «Rea » (667) «Ghu » (mH ) «DZ » (Hk ) «Hh» (10). IpuZ  
 lb H kkpHb d uegf Z H «=efnk » iH .  
 Ba H Hb iHkH \ H keHsb aZ  
 (klZvg\_ HmsklH ) :

G 667 - 11

□ lZh dhZH H H\_ kH Hl kbHky \ iH Hb  
 H , keb HmH ohy H H kibvaHky . ;mdH , keHsb ike\_  
 iklH , aZ\_ Z Zg\_ Hb HhevH HZ , iHmH iH  
 kH kkpHb . H , ey HZ «=efnk » keHsb Hh H ulv  
 «MhevkdH kH » . ?HZ Hb (H , dbH kdmH Hj)  
 iHky Hg\_ dh .

MiH

1. MiH «;kkfikegc Hh ( kf . ikbHdb miH ) .
  2. MiH «Hdb Hh » (kf . ikbHdb miH ) .
  3. H , aH Hh ldklZ «DZkh\_ HZ » .
  4. AH nbdb iklH , HkHvH miHlb aH\_
- kH . ey ikeHvH iH aH\_ lZ\_ ikeHvHlv  
 lb iklgo .  
 FKkZ g□

$$m_p = 1,672 \cdot 10^{-27} \text{ kg}$$

$$g = 9,81 \text{ m/s}^2$$

$$G = 6,67 \cdot 10^{-11} \text{ N} \cdot \text{m}^2 / \text{kg}^2$$

$$N_A = 6,02 \cdot 10^{23} \text{ mol}^{-1}$$

$$R = 8,31 \text{ J} / (\text{mol} \cdot \text{K})$$

$$k = 1,38 \cdot 10^{-23} \text{ J} / \text{K}$$

$$\epsilon_0 = 8,85 \cdot 10^{-12} \text{ C}^2 / \text{Vm}$$

$$m_e = 9,11 \cdot 10^{-31} \text{ kg}$$

$$m_p = 1,672 \cdot 10^{-27} \text{ kg}$$

$$m_n = 1,675 \cdot 10^{-27} \text{ kg}$$

5. Aftg epm .  
kl lfmZ , K

:ah	-47
ft	-240
=eb	-268
Dkeh	-118
Jmlv	1460
Oeh	146
Wnp	194

fg

g

1. Aftg ldkl, ueb \ f ehd b aZg qb . Aftg  
idb ike vlv uego Z kikeho qlc , ZlZ ky lZ  
bZ ldklZ . Ip kbh b mkeb h ikdZuV lkl kb  
keZ .

H ev epu

fpkko gm, nkk .m □ □ □.g  
go Z h b kzo ihmejo y vky redpZ bb  
lml.  
Yh ih Z dmk, kZ kZ N0 iph eu — N20),  
Zf h njndllam bslam , hdb dkehu (pax , ehx ),  
idlh , h , kbh b eaZ . Ikeh kh h \ go ieZ .<  
eklv redpu hvrh h h : h , heZ , ikg ,  
gh dkehZ , ZlZ lZ -khalp .  
Yh lmlZ rph kibvamky \ klh h . Z , h vZ b  
eklv redpu hky ijZ nZ , dlhc kibvamky dZ kfh ,  
ihrz aZg kbv hZ ieh dho aZg hZ  
Ih hdmn chl h h khlml ijZ zw b km .< Yih

redpu , ilju\_ kZhevġb ZeĖ , ħ \ kklZkġdb

dġ .

Q b kmrgo ħ uauZ uġb iġZ . ?ħ iġ iġġlmġo

aġġ , ZġZ\_ iġġdb ħab .

Īp aġġ kġZ ħ milġky dZ ħ kġġh iġ200-250

ġ .

Kġ ħ ħ redpu ivk iġ2- kġġ\_ eġb \ ġ iġġdb

ħab , Īp aġġ kġZ , kyġo k keġġ ħ kġ firpu ,

iġġZ ħ kġġb , ħadeġ , ħġdb ħab kġZ , ħġvġ

ġ , ġġġ ħkġkġġb . ħc dmk — Īp ġb . Īġ

ġ 200-300 ħb ħ bġġġ b kmrgo .

Q redpZ \ eġb iġaġ Īp ġġġ . DZ kiġvġ

kġġh iġkġġ ħ kiġvamk kġ ħ bġġġ b kmob ħ

redpu .

< ħ iġ kmob eġlvġ redpu : b bġvġ \ Īġ b

ikuiZ iġm — Īġġ iġġġ ħġ eġb 1-2 ġZ \ ġ .

Īġ ħZ b ħġo Īġ . Bo ġġ ħ dmkġb iġ2-3 kġZ b

ġkmrġ \ Īġ . ey iġġġ ĪZ 3-4 dmkġZ aġġ ħġ kġġġ

ħ , ħġġġ , dġġ 10 ħġ , ħġġ 2 ħZ . Īġ iġġb

kġġZ \ ġ ħb ħġ Dmk eġ 3-4 ġb , Īġc dmk eġ

Īp ike\_ ħnoġvġ ĪpZ .

Gġġ ħ redpu iġ ey iġkġġ iġkġġ ĪZ iġġ b

kġġġ .

Gġġ b kmob ħ ħ ĪZ : ^ kġġ\_ eġb ħvġgo ħ

aġġ kġġġ dġdZ , ħġġ 4 ħZ , Īpġ , ġiġġ \ Īġ ġ

ħb Īpġ ħġġ ħġġ ) , mġpZ ħġġ ħ dġġġ ħkġġ

Īke\_ iġġ ħġġ redpu g Īġġġ Īv ħġc ħġ ĪZ dZ Īġġ

kġġ iġaġ\_ ħkġZ ĪmlZ, Īp b \ ħġġ\_ kġġ .

ey ħġvġ ħġġ ħġc kġ ġiġġ ħġkġġġ ħkġġġ

kġZ (ħ Īp iġvġ ĪZ ) . ħġ kġ ħġġġ ħġġ (ħrZ ) . ħg

ħ Īġc ħmk b kġġk\_ eġ kġkġZ ħ redpu .

Īloġ ike\_ ħġ kġZ ġkmrġ ħ ħvġrf kiġvamk ey

iġġġ ħġġ , dZ ħ .

Kġ ħ redpu kġġey ħ ħġġ kiġvamk ħġġ ey

ġ ħġġ Īpġġ kmkġġ ħġġ . ey ħvġgo kġġf

ħ ħ dġġġ \ ħ ħkġġ dġġ ħ kġġġ .

Īp iġġgo Īr\_ aġġ redpZ ħkġmbv eġv

kiġvġf kġġġ , g aġġ ħġġgo ħġġ eġġ ħġġ .

Īeġ ĪmlZ kiġvamk \ Īġġ Īġreġġb ey iġġġ ħġġġ

mdkmkġġ , iġġbu , ħy , dġġM ħġġ :ab Īmlġ\_ ħ

— kġ ħkmob — kemZ aġġf kġġġ . Ba Īġ ħ ĪmlZ ġiġġ

iġġ , dġġ\_ ħġ oġky ħġvġ ħ .

A:GZ 12

54. Afġġ □ guo □ kg □ □ mg □ fe □

□ ħ aġ fi iġġmf ħmx kġġ aġġ mġ

ħZ . Aġġ kġ mġZ , aġġ ħmkġv dZc ħġġ ,

ħ keġ .



mnt iŋ lŋh , dZ ihavZ žpy ž kklh b ,  
 kemŋ mkeurZ ž mep\_ .  
 ž\_ kiŋ , tŋ fi iŋ ih ž , lŋ b iŋ .  
 Названия — ih :eZ , žh , :eežž . Ip aŋž ž достаточо  
 запомнить только их звучание. □ lŋh :eZ , žh beežž , ū hZ edh  
 kiŋ . WlhrilZ :fb žl Bž . Wlb ž g h \ ž iŋ  
 žh ž žžž . Wlhijlh ž .  
 Kkf jnh eh термины. Эмульсии, суспензии, Галеновы препараты, суппозитории.  
 □ ž etv amŋ ž keh ž žlž . Fu žž žh aŋ , tŋ  
 klv tŋ ž ž отличается □ jnh . Ip aŋž žh  
 ndkŋ \ iŋ g lavdh b amŋ , žkŋke lŋ  
 Понятия — ih l\_ ž , lavdh ž k ž klh , ž žb , l\_ ž  
 iŋ ždeŋ \ kŋ ždbvdh žK jnh klh , iŋ kž  
 «žky » , žky \ ždb kljndlmj. Ip aŋž  
 iŋ m\_ žh aŋ , tŋ klv tŋ . Aŋv ž žh iŋžv , tŋ d ž  
 žky , tŋ b žldZ . jnh kež , iŋž iŋ  
 iŋky aŋž g lavdh b kŋke , ž ž ždmx (kljndlmjx )  
 žh . l klv aŋky структура □ .  
 Kkŋ ž žy aŋž mŋ žžž iŋ .

### 55. g□ kfukeu□ k□

□ žm (bžkŋbž) , \ dŋh закодировано произношение □ ,  
 žky žu , žh kŋke ih lŋ .  
 lŋ . «Драже». □ kŋ ž ž ž , žh ih keh fi -lh  
 žh , ž , kŋž . ž aŋž kŋke ih lŋ , \  
 iŋx ž žh ž žžž : «ž žky iŋžf  
 žh žgo edŋgo kŋl». lŋž žh \ ž ž  
 aŋ žb žy . lŋh ž ž «kž » fi ž «Aŋ » (ždm  
 iroŋ iŋž ). Mž žbžkv keŋsŋ Kkŋbž : «GZkž  
 dŋžh žž žkdb » . < ž ž fi aŋžb žhžž kež , b  
 žkŋke .  
 lŋ . «Линименты — густые, желеобразные жидкости, для наружного  
 применения». □ : «GZž линии □ žžž lŋdZ . GZlŋd\_  
 žky iŋž njndŋ . Ba è žhdŋlv jndb » .  
 Hŋž kŋkeŋx kŋv — ih aŋž \ Kkŋbž , žŋmx  
 amŋ kež , žu , žh žhhu ž keŋsž žu : « ž ih  
 lŋh ?» b žy ž ih žh ?» Gžž : «Dž žgc , madb , žkdb žd k  
 djrdh . Bkŋhvaŋky \ jnkdb bž žh ežb , klh mklg , \ ž oŋž  
 žh žb , žb » . :kkŋbž , dŋsŋž iŋžž : «Dž k BD-emž \  
 žžž » . < ž Kkŋbž žl žhžvg žu : «žgc , madb žd k  
 djrdh b ežž » .  
 < dŋho kemŋ kŋkeŋ kŋv fi ūlv ž žh . lŋ . «Ažmeŋ  
 — žžž , kŋžž ždmrŋ ž žlŋkdh žžž ž \  
 1878 ž » . Ažŋcl\_ \ Kkŋbž iŋžž nŋb : «Ažh , улей, □ » .  
 lke\_ ih ž eŋ b žkŋž Kkŋbž (ž , ž ž «Mec  
 žc » ) ž žu , \ dŋho ažŋcl\_ jnh žžž žhž  
 kŋž : «GZmev\_kŋm eŋ nkŋh (878), iŋž — žž žl  
 (lŋj) , žm — žž k трещоткой (lŋ) .  
 lkbhždh lhdž kŋkeh kŋv keŋs\_ : žž kŋkeŋx  
 kŋv ih aŋky žl ž žž žu . žkŋevŋ , \  
 ikeŋ iŋ fi g aŋžb žo žk\_ žu ž oŋžž . Gh  
 kŋž žb žh— ž



ibb \ hddh kdmkkl\ azeKy \ dfrzb h ib  
ipoo «hd » ipb qdz .  
Hll mhz z ml\_ bly daZ h zkK dZ hvrh imbh  
uklmieb , ihh , dZ iph , uklmieb \ режиме монолога.

Ikbbh zekZ h : диалоговый монологовый . □  
\ khl\ eZdZc . Df qd z ilentn , u evlky  
ieZ h klZ . Hzh dZ rdavh uoh d kd\_ , hZ  
kth bnx dzn ...  
Df u km\ k df -lh, Zz iV iklh zibmky ux  
fnh qdz , dZ bZ u zibml iV zh khdZ . < h  
Z khd dZ u gub ikdzuZ fn] fnh , h h Iv .  
Gh dZ ijzv h Z z daZ : «Gm mZc , y Z  
evg kemrZ ...», hZkbnz , \ dth h Z lfnky mh

стимулировать свою память самостоятельно.

Kikhv d nlg klfnepb hZ vky hdb hzh  
ozhbb bmkky ikbbh ehb , \ zhb lb hZ  
(FKem) . K gdh nlg klfnepb iklh gky \ h  
g zhb hZ . Hg kdeg d rmgf dZ , h hvev  
zh kmky bvx fnh ea , zh iksZ dhu , hhdh  
K ihrg nlg zhb hZ , h iulky  
bhv ky h ihz h vzh , dth\_ ihZ h lh  
hgc h] . Iu zuKy \ ikbbh dklz , lh\_ —  
hZ . Fm h dzh ikkZ kmsklml kdavdh zh .

z fi kth zh\_ kikh aZ mh hZ . < eh  
kemZ ip aZ mhZ \ ip ntkmky hZ (deh ) h  
?keb ikdzuZ h lavdh ihzh klndlmj , h ibmky kmob ,  
kdmgc . < h h fnl lavdh h\_ k\_ . ;uZ dh h h  
h dhZ . B lh , fnh iehh . < ih kemZ h ibmky kehdh , ih  
kmsklm — imkluf . k h kemZ h h pdehdh  
keZ .

h «h » kjkld lg hzb h k ivx hvrh  
hvevh ieZ HZ . ?h h iklh aZ , lz dZ lz ieZklh  
kh b kdavdb imdlhK h h ieZ u hly kzhv  
?keb u h ih lf «hZg\_ nfi » , lh ieZzhz

- edZ h nfi hfv kemsb h :
- h ozhbz edZ h nfi ;
  - h nfi ;
  - h ;
  - h ih ;
  - hldgo edZ\ ;
  - h mizhb hzb ;
  - h oZ .

Ike\_ lhdZ u kih hxedZlnx nfn , kkdzuZ\_ ih  
g ikklzh ieZ . Ip h klZkv bihvaV \ h g lavdh  
hzb b mhz , hZ edpb , hvevnx ehznj , mzu.  
Gzh \ ip h hzo bho ieZ ihzf zez b  
ihzf iV ihykmsklejv kZ , zh hzh  
hzb . e h fikelevg\_ hzb hZ , keb hzh zhky \  
Z ip . BZ ihh h fn kZ hzh .



ip d fm , hfn kHklmsb ike iZ . DZc lZh pd  
 DZ u h g aZ ieu iZ , ZaZdkv \  
 lvdh iZ . d Z iuKy pd lgo kb ,  
 koky h kf iZ . dZ lgo kb \ iZ fnf i  
 pd Z kdbvdh dhd ike vlc tkh b eZ  
 ihevZ , eZ i , uéi fn iZ .  
 Gh kb fikeg ihl \ lq no up é. Néb b  
 ohaZeky \ h iZ hmfml iZky  
 iklg , a kievgo ajevgo fn  
 Fu iinf ih iZv iZ mZ ike\_ aZek \  
 iZ lgo kb . Mfc iZ fnf kiKy Z h edh b  
 memdkihevZ aZ kc fh hZ , kky \  
 iZ ldkl\_ .

59. Afgg□ keevgk□ fg□

k□ mfc iZ iZ \ b ike vlb iZ Arv  
 u m\_ g klj\_ Z b ldklZ Z iZu . BaZy heZy hvrb  
 eZ .  
 < iZ kemZ hñ aZy iZ (k iZ kfikeho  
 kyc ) \ lh ike vlb , \ dh Z iZ iZ mZ . BaZy  
 aZy eHh , dhc ky kZ , hñ iZ eZ  
 Z iZ iZ \ b hñ ike vlb , dZ  
 iZ , ky dZ -lh deKkbZy . < kZ iZ iZ  
 edZg nfi Zky Z iZ , b , iZ , b hñ . Wlm  
 iZmlklmsmx \ ldkl\_ deKkbZy mZ kihvaZ éy Z b eHZ  
 aZo kb Z kdbvdh dhd ike vlc .  
 iZ kihñ ike vlb iZkdZuZ\_ iZ  
 mZ ih kklZn iZ (ilkof Zb kljndlmj\_ ). ?keb \ ldkl\_  
 iZmlklml iZ hñ , aZ\_ - levh hvrb pd .  
 ?keb u aZb mfc iZ iZ iZ kikh , u g  
 lvdh kihñ h ihñ kHklb k ike vlvx heZ \  
 mZ , h hñlv hñv iZ h Z daZ , deZ \  
 kb h ihevnx hñv tkhlg\_ fikeb .

60. Afgg□ km m u g□

g□ mZ bpteZ h keZc éy aZ iZgc  
 ZZ jñ keZ , iZ hdb dZ mZ bpteZ kb aud . G\_  
 iZ h audZ , u g kh iZ b lñh iulZy tky Z Z edpb  
 iZv . Hl aZ d aZ hñ iZ hñ fnf  
 ZV dZ kyc dh . < jmevlZ u iZy kyb h d hñ  
 iZm .  
 iZ hdb ilkf mZf iZ kmsklmk mZb , dh\_ ky  
 \ Z iZ Z iZ kh dmKZ hñ . éy iZ  
 d iZ (Z iZ ) hñkv d edpb aZ . GZ ,  
 iZ iksZ aZ ihf «Hñb aZ hñ cklb edZgo  
 kñ», aZ kljndlmj\_ iZ b kHklmsx Z mZ , lh klv  
 umh l\_ keZ , dh\_ fnf kihvaZ Z edpb iZv .  
 KljndlmZ iZ aZy lZ \_ , dZ hñ , k lh Zc , h  
 hñvñ nðkmlky \ iZ hñ (klh ) lb iZ . hñdb  
 h kmskleky dZ iZ hñ aZb Z Z\_ Z b  
 Z .



«GēKgc dh» — djnd :edkZ hīnac .

Klī , hēckdb , Gēbvpl , Dmē — eg «GēKlī dhZ ».

zī dklvg \ djklh ēZ — iZlbbkv hēdkZ , idz b .

MdZlvgo oēfz — 1803 h .

47 luky djklgo fnr fnkdh ihZ kī ipedkZ .

Fzkdz fZ — kīh , ↑ iZlv djklg .

Azē imēbbv fvb hī ēē .

Dhēvz nZ plzv mīz — Z Iī I .

Dzē — jnkdb klī .

12 dhēb — kmsklb h 802 h .

8 hkl\ — h , fīdh , hīzo ē , mlē ē , dīb , nē , h iksb , klpb khZ \ 1802 h .

FbZ Fbzeh Kīzdb (1772-1839) — b kfb kevkdh kyZ , iī , klk -kdīZ .

Wjnmj — :edkZ klīky k Gzh \ 1807 h .

«h d meh hmZlgo aZ — kklz Kīzdb \ 1809 h ih iīh :edkZ .

Ipb zēb ēKc Z aZlvngx , kiblvngx , kmfngx (ih \ hī h . mklpkīZ Kīzdb ) .

=kmZlgc kh — kī lp lb ēKb , zky pZ , khZ \ 1810 h .

h — iiv hmZlgc ēv .

:zī — eē lēZ bedkZ .

Gē Gh — ēe kkeZ \ Z 1812 h :zī .

Dēpy — kh .

Gzh :Z — \ 1804 h iīkz ky hī .

gc ka k :ēb bklb iī Nzb — hky klmbZ \ 1805 h .

KZ iī :mklepf — jnkdb hīkdb hkdZ iīēb iī h hēdh h .

:knh — lmpdb iī .

jnkdh-lmpdz hZ — 1806 h (Fh , zōb , hī ) .

Dēpy iī Gzh — :ēb , hky , lmkkyKzky , Rpy (1806-1807 j) .

Bg 1807 h — iī jnkdb h iī Nē .

bvalkdb hc h — h 1807 h , Z iī klē Ijkkb , klī :edkZ I b Gzh .

Dēvz ēdZ — h Gzh iī :ēb

1808 Ʒ 1809 — Ʒ Ʒ kb klRpb (Rpb mklmibZ Ʒ kb  
Neb Ʒ — Ʒ , degc \ kklZ Neb , Ʒky Ʒ Ʒ Ʒ kb  
klƷ IlZ I.

FbƷ BeeƷ Dmlmah (1745-1813) — \ 1811 ] ƷƷxsb  
Ʒ .  
dZ Ijnl — mklƷƷ jkkdh-ImpdƷ ƷƷ \ 1811 Ʒ (Dmlmah kdeg  
mpkl Ʒ Ʒ ).  
;kkƷ — ijeZ d Ʒ kb .  
KƷ — imbZ Ʒlg kƷifƷ .  
FZ1812 ] — meƷ dgebl k Ʒapb .

AƷ ikeƷvhlv ƷƷmy ƷƷvƷ kƷikeƷ  
kƷb . ƷkdƷ mƷc ƷƷ , aƷy ƷƷƷ (lh, Ʒ Ʒ aƷ  
ihh lf ).

MƷ «NƷhƷ k pilmƷ »  
(<.<.FƷkdb , <.D.FmƷ )

ƷƷ «HƷƷ pilmƷ »

Ʒ edƷlg ƷƷ :

- Ʒdb ;
- Ʒ (gdvhdh edƷ\ , keƷ );
- ijdb .

Ʒ edƷlg ƷƷ :

- Ʒh (\ Ʒ );
- kebƷ Ʒnklu\_ Ʒklb );
- Ʒevkb (gdvhdh ƷƷo Ʒklc );

kkllƷ (ƷƷ\_ ed. ƷklZ , Ʒky Ʒ ƷƷ

- Ʒb Ʒh (Ʒ Ʒ ; 15 b40 Ʒnl );

ƷƷƷ ƷƷ ijƷ - Ʒhdb ƷklƷlu (Ʒ kƷ\_ , dklƷlu

ifc );

- Ʒklmj (kƷb );
- eƷ (Ʒnklu\_ eƷ\_ Ʒklb ).

ƷƷ Ʒb edƷlg ƷƷ :

- ƷeZ ;

- kdb klb ;
- klb (b klb lgo );
- kfu ( k hvrfb klb kzy ).

Fdb edklb nfi :

- fb (g \kuoZ );
- iZlu ( \kuoZ );
- kmiihfb (kb , klky ifhZnj leZ ).

klb nfi ey hpb :

- hneu;
- neZb .

klb hfb .

3. Afb kljndlmjn ib fz «HfZ nfbh » (mfb  
 «Nfbh k pilmb », k. 53 71).  
 HfZ nfbh hmbfb aZfb cklb edklgo  
 kkl\

Imlb b edklgo kkl\

Энтеральный (a isfvvc lZl):

- ifvvc (a h);
- kmefvvc (kebklyZ hqZ ihklb jZ );
- dlZvvc (a ifnx dtdm ).

Парентеральный (by isfvvc lZl ):

- ifhc ;
- mlfrvc ;
- mlhc ;
- kmfzvvc (ihfkg \ sklh hZ , by  
 hnzqdb Zl );
- fhvc (\ edb a hbtg ).

mb imlb b edklgo kkl\

- mlzvvc ;
- mlfhkvc ;
- b \ ihklb leZ ;
- hZvvc (kebklyZ hqZ hZ ).

h

edZlgo

skl\

\ M :

ldZ h  
ed ieZn dh

:hznfb edZlgo skl\

Hkh b edh uho ipkkZ hznfb — nfu skl\ f  
 Zlgo b edh uho b (hZvg\_ nfu ig ).

uob ekpgo kkl :  
 - uky iZ \ kklZ h ;  
 - uky ig\ kklZ kebt em -dhyc lz;  
 - uky k kdjZ iho ea ;  
 - uky k kdjZ kego ea ;  
 - uky k kdjZ hZvg\_ ea ;  
 - uky k hdb dhf .

h g

1. Fukeg ihl\_ kb , dh\_ u azob Z aob . hkv  
 mndlZ ihl\_ ih\_ , dh\_ nfb hfb  
 iky h aZne .

2. h levgf dh\_ lh\_ kb b klh Z 19 dZ .  
 Zeb hfb Z huj dhb ikeZvglb , kZ b Z  
 ihvgh h .

Ihg — lz , dhf hjuZb Zu \ Z 19 dZ .  
 Dzej — ukrb rlkdb h «Zb h ».  
 AKmeq — hZ , \ 1878 m kbZ idmrh Z Ilmkdh

MZ — jkkdb Z , hZy dzh \ dh\_ kZ .  
 ;hdg — jkkdb Z , h b hZc ihhdh sklZ \

hkb .  
 hlp\ — ijc iZev Zpgo dhkb , khzo \ 1859 m ;  
 aZov Zkf hihklvkdh nfi .

Gh — h , \ dhf hZb ilktm ep\_ (ike\_ )  
 Zdkeykdh byheZdh ).

IZ — iZev Zpgo dhkb ike\_ 1860 h .  
 Kh — nbh , h b hZc ih nbhdh eh \

hkb .  
 DZb — hlj nzh ijGdbZ I, ih \ 1840-o h gn  
 jfn .

IZ — hkbdb h , hlj FZvbkdh h .  
 Dh — hvrZ kdZy -yb k djurdh , mklg dklvkdh hZ  
 DZvq — h , h ihlZ Zlh hZy , dzg \ 1881

h .  
 Djeh — jkkdb kmkljev , Z  
 h — pib , hbb h b h .  
 hZ — hnkZdb fh \ jkkdb h .  
 ;eZ — hZdb hZb -hkl , h b jndhZc ih

jkkdb khZ -hZ .  
 Iklev — h b jndhZc Xh sklZ , dzg \ 1826 m .  
 Ieh — jkkdb Z , dh\_ dzdb Zb \ H.<. 1812 h .

— ukryz dKkZb blyb kkbkdb h ih kmf  
 in 1864 .  
 IZ — kkdZ klhpZ , aZvZbZ n h 2-c ibh 19 .  
 Deh — kllh ey oZ \ ojhZdh oZ .  
 Ru — eb . dth , iw , h . dev , klmf k If \  
 «Fkdth ».  
 mh — blj gnlg e , ife iu ibh h kdb  
 vZvZ b kdb mh .  
 Kf — djmhc dZev bllhev , \ 18301840 ] , mfb  
 klhiv dh .  
 bh — zhdh , h ihIZ DZdh kZ .  
 ;kdb — ehZhc dh , imepkl , klmf k mzh  
 «Hlklg azdb ».  
 Kbp — \ Z 19 dZ lZ zuZky ihZd \ eZ .  
 GZ — dZsb jnkdb kdZ \ Kkdh kZ .  
 AZ — zhdh , h ihIZ aZ :fcklZ \ lfmj .  
 hkh — blj gnlg e \ 1882-1889 ]  
 h — jnkdb ojn , mZg h KZlhy , iu ih  
 zh .  
 hZ — h h «;ku jnkdb dmevlmj — ul hfb  
 jnkdb hZ \ 18 Z 19 dZ ».  
 GZ — fZ hZ «h hZ kZ » , khZ \ Fkd \  
 1869 h .  
 Dh — dklvZdh Z dhZ ey h .  
 IZ — kkbkdb pZ , ihZ ihiv Z klg Ah hZ yd ey  
 ilpb d kfm .

61. og□ fgg□ nkb□ g□ □ kfe□  
 og□ aZ aZg lZ kdhlZ , dZ loZ aZ  
 lengo h . GZ aZ aZ ey Z audZ Z iky  
 vr\_ h . GZ aZ fi klf lohm aZ aZ ih  
 jdh Zndb oZ . WlhkeZ ZndZ h g kh 46 aZ  
 Azb aZky \ kdvdh h .  
 Ivh iky b aZ — aZ ivx , l. . ndkZ \  
 ih Z bmdZ .  
 Z h aZ aZky \ ih imlf fikeh ih b  
 vikuz b Z fnZ . G\_ lvdh iv hZ aZ h aZ , hnd\_  
 gh ihky b h .  
 DZ lvdh aZ hZ ohaZieg \ ih ih , h  
 ky hZdh mh ih ihZ , h lZ\_  
 kemZgo ke .  
 Ike\_ h u kh ivavky hZ aZ , lh klv hZ b b  
 ikZ . AvZ Zndm oZ h aZihZ - Z hZ . Gh h hZ ojh  
 aZvZv \ ih , h — ih \ h kdvdh e .  
 AvZ Znd b hZo keh \ h\_ h ihkZ bmb audZ g  
 h kfeZ . ?keb u g fn\_ kibav h aZ kZ , hklh

klʲky b iʲ . Hʲh keb ʋ i neʲ aʲv bʲf ʲudh ,  
 lh bʲZ b b mkdb ʲ f b .  
 ʲf ʲ fi i hʲy iʲ k loʲh aʲ aʲh  
 ʲkʲf ʲ iʲ , dʲh kibvamky \ la loʲ .

62. If fukegg k

ʋ m\_ klʲdv k iʲh iʲiibg ikbʲdb  
 miʲ . Wlh iʲ miʲky b iʲ ʲiʲ iʲ . ʲf fikeʲ  
 iʲib hʲky dh iʲn ʲn aʲ — d ʲn kʲ h  
 bvdh \ iʲ iʲ kʲky g ʲdʲvdh ʲhZ ʲ (ʲc ) ʲ  
 fikeʲ kʲky iʲiʲh kʲhʲ , dʲhc ʲ ʲml\_ \ kʲ  
 ʲ . < ʲmevlʲ iʲ iʲb ʲc aʲ «iʲeʲky » d iʲn  
 ʲm b klʲky ʲlmigf ʲy iʲf .  
 Gʲh ʲh hʲf ʲh fikeʲ iʲiʲh ʲh  
 ipkkZ fikeʲ iʲib . ʲf fikeʲ iʲiʲ ʲ iʲndʲvʲ ʲml\_ \  
 kʲ ʲ iʲgc aʲ ʲhʲn , keh , ikeʲvʲ iʲh , dʲZ  
 ʲ iʲ hʲ ʲZ dʲh ʲ ekl\_ iʲf .  
 ʲevʲ iʲiʲiʲ aʲiʲv b kʲiʲ dʲmiʲ , ʲb  
 eʲiʲiʲy\_ , ʲ ʲ iʲiʲ lʲkluf neʲiʲ ʲ ekl\_ iʲf bb  
 iʲvpf ʲ iuevʲ iʲhʲb . B ʲ ʲ klde\_ dʲlvx . Aʲ ʲikuʲky  
 iʲliʲ . Oʲhkeb iʲh ʲ iʲiʲv iʲiʲv ʲ jndb (kʲ  
 jndb ʲv g ʲ

Fukeʲ iʲiʲZ осуществляется на фоне опорного образа (bʲ iʲ  
 ʲ ) , iʲn ʲ hʲ aʲ iʲ iʲ — kyʲ aʲ k iʲf ʲh  
 ʲv \ ʲ aʲb ʲ ʲdʲvdʲ kikʲ . ʲ kʲ ʲy ky  
 iʲb , dʲh ʲ mndʲc ʲy ʲ .

Первый способ — fikeʲ iʲiʲv ʲc ʲ , hʲv iʲ ky  
 ʲf kldeʲ hʲv aʲ ʲ iʲ ʲ klde\_ (mʲ \  
 ʲ ʲc ʲ ) .

Второй способ — fikeʲ meʲv ʲc ʲ hʲv aʲ iʲ ʲ ʲ .

В третий способ — iʲ ihʲky встроить ʲ \ ʲc ʲ . ʲy iʲ h  
 emʲ iʲiʲv g ʲf , Zkeʲf b iʲkʲh iʲiʲbteʲh  
 iʲh iʲiʲ ʲZ . Fu iʲiʲf ʲ iʲb kikʲ iʲh  
 aʲ aʲiʲiʲy\_ aʲc aʲ \ ʲ kʲiʲevʲ ʲZ  
 (bʲdʲvdʲ ʲ ʲ ipkk aʲ ʲ g iʲnʲ hʲky h  
 ʲ hʲ kdmkklʲ ʲkʲpʲb iʲ ʲdʲvdʲ ʲ

63. If fukegg g

Rʲ kibvamky kʲ . Imlf ʲiʲ fikeʲ iʲ  
 eʲ aʲ kʲnx ʲkm hʲb . Wlh iʲ — kʲ rʲh  
 ʲiʲiʲ ʲ amʲb .  
 Dʲ ʲ keurb\_ iʲiʲnc ʲ lenʲc ʲ , ʲ ʲ kdʲ  
 dʲ b iʲn b iʲ fikeʲ (b ʲ kemo) iʲ ʲ . ?ʲ mʲky  
 mʲ \ kʲ ʲ hʲvrb ʲiʲb ʲ ʲiʲ (iʲ 4  
 kdmʲ ) . ?keb ʲ iʲn iʲv lenʲc ʲ kʲiʲ ʲhʲh ʲkʲy  
 \ iʲ . Gʲiʲ amʲb aʲeʲky \ iʲ , ʲ \ dʲiʲ ʲ iʲ  
 mʲky lʲvdh ʲ lenʲc ʲ . Iʲn aʲ lenʲc ʲhʲb  
 kʲ ) iʲ amʲb aʲ ʲ ʲ . D iʲn ʲ aʲmʲ  
 kʲ ʲ kʲkʲh ʲ iʲkʲh klʲky b iʲ . Bklʲdb ʲ ,  
 aʲ \ aʲevʲ ʲiʲv , iʲn oʲky \ iʲ iʲiʲdb  
 iʲh . Aʲmʲ ʲ iʲ dʲvʲ ʲ oʲdʲz iʲiʲZ  
 «kiʲy » b iʲ \ iʲ ʲdʲvdʲ ʲ .

kibvaml if fikeh iF kdhvdh Hg . Hg  
 iky g ey aZ , Zдля закрепления iF m\_ aZo kb ,  
 ey if kyb fn ahz hhh .  
 Wlh if hky dh fn hzn aZ — d hzn kb  
 hhhohhkz ab fn aevgf fn aZ b h  
 hf iF . If ievh ikl . DZ u iFy \ H  
 hc aZ fikeh HZ if hamZ . hZ aZ  
 aZkmsZ .  
 hmZ z dZc aZc aZH , очень точно □  
 amZ h aZ (aZ «D: » — H «D:JZ »; aZ «DB » — H «DBZ »).  
 AZ ikeevlv hpo h\ dhjo aZ  
 ihh aZn  
 Fukeh iFZ\_ hc H ih aZ b h h -hno hnl  
 «jmcI\_ » z hz khklnsb aZ (hmp ameVZ H kZ  
 aZ \ hc H ).  
 Ike aZ ko aZh dhvh iF , ikuZ  
 azb th ihh . hZvh aZ azb , dh\_ aZkv bb  
 iFkv k HZ .  
 Ike hZ u mZv , th azb aZ H ievh , iFmiZ\_ d  
 b aZeh \ if . ey h ikeevh if\_ hu b  
 iFuZ\_ kemx\_ . kH h hc H , kZ\_ k h aZ h  
 ihh . Mh b khZ hc H , klhvdh H aZ .  
 iFy fikeh aZ if hamZ . Ike h hZ aZ  
 kdhvdh zZ fnZ .  
 DZ azb HZ ofhZky \ if , iF\_ b \ kemZ  
 if\_ ( \ hzm bZ dZb ) . Тренируйтесь узнавать знаки, следующие в  
 случайном порядке. □ hvdh u hZv hu aZ kemxb \ kemZ  
 if\_ ) h aZ khkdlvx h aZ \ kdmgn , — u b hmb . Iy u  
 kh\_ kh\_ hZ h aZ hZ lZ ikuZ hkeZ .  
 GZ hZ , hZ loZ hZky hZ (kh\_ z  
 ng kd hZ lozb aZ phh hZ ) . GZkZ e\_  
 hZlv umly hx Zndm aZ2-4 g — h h ofh ameVZ (hZ  
 hZ hZ h kZm ike\_ aZ h , h 1,5-2 HZ ) .

Ми

:afndZ og□

a	あ	i	い	u	う	e	え	o	お
ka	か	ki	き	ku	く	ke	け	ko	こ
sa	さ	shi	し	su	す	se	せ	so	そ
ta	た	chi	ち	tsu	つ	te	て	to	と
na	な	ni	に	nu	ぬ	ne	ね	no	の
ha	は	hi	ひ	fu	ふ	he	へ	ho	ほ
ma	ま	mi	み	mu	む	me	め	mo	も
ya	や			yu	ゆ			yo	よ
ra	ら	ri	り	ru	る	re	れ	ro	ろ
wa	わ	o	を	n	ん				

1. A ike ho dh dh a
- am ad ndb
- :pk Bdz MohWlZz HAvZ D:ju DBZ DMeZ DWZ DHevph  
 K:oZ KBh KMoZ KWb KHd l BZ MWp Hklj G:ikld  
 GBldb GMevGWi GHkd O:eZ OBjNMZ OWf (l) OHh F:l FBkdZ  
 FMoZ FWj FHh Ydh Xih ?edZ JdZ Bk MdZ Wh Hf saZ Hdh Gk
2. Ih ike ho dh dh a
- ndb h
- : B M W H  
 D: DB DM DW DH  
 K: KB KM KW KH  
 L B M W H  
 G: GB GM GW GH  
 O:( < )OB NM OW(W) OH  
 F: FB FM FW FH  
 Y X ?  
 J B M W H  
 < H G

3. GZhb\_ ㄱㄴ aㄹ\_ 이ㅈ\_ fikeg\_ 이ㅈbb  
 kHklmsb\_ aㄹ\_ ㄱㄴdb oㅈ\_ (kf. lㄹpm\_ ).

4. aibb\_ b 이ㅈ\_ k\_ aㄹ\_ ㄱㄴdb bb\_ iㅈbb\_ (\ iㅈb  
 ikeㄹvㅈlb\_ ). Ike\_ dㅈvㅈ\_ iㅈbb\_ aㄹ\_ fㅈvㅈ  
 iㅈnx\_ bㅈdㄹx\_ hㅈb\_ . Ip\_ \ ikuㄹ\_ aㄹZ\_ ibb\_ ㅈn\_ bb  
 ㄹ\_ klㅈb\_ , ㅈ iㅈky\_ \ ㅈbb\_ .

5. GZhb\_ ㄱㄴdb\_ keㅈmsb\_ iㅈbb\_ keㄹ\_ .  
 :D:C (dㄹgc\_ ) D:DM (ikㄹ\_ ) O:G: (pㅈh\_ ) OBH (qㅈh\_ ) OHG (dㅈ\_ )  
 FBB ( meㅈZ ) GB< (kㄹ\_ ) BW(ㅈh\_ ) MFB (ㅈh\_ ) O:O: (ㄹ\_ ) BB (iㄹZ\_ ) MIM  
 (iㅈv\_ ) OBD:B (kㅈ\_ ) NMX (aㄹ\_ ) :DB (kg\_ ) G:M (elh\_ ) O:M (kㄹ\_ ) OHKB  
 (aㄹZ\_ ) OWKB (kㄹZ\_ ) ?FM (hㅈv\_ ) HDMM (ikueㄹv\_ ) FBM (kㅈv\_ ) MDMM  
 (ㄹv\_ ) GWDH(dhㄹZ\_ ) DMHC( ㅈc\_ ) :HB (hㅈb) O:IDM (ㅈv\_ ) KWH  
 (mㅈ\_ ) KWGKWQ(ㅈj\_ )

ㄹ\_ ㅈㅈ  
 ukeㅈㅈㅈㅈ ikeㄹvㅈ\_ iㅈbb\_ k\_ aㄹ\_ ㄱㄴdb oㅈ\_ . ㅈㅈㅈ  
 fikeg\_ aㄹ\_ , iㅈbb\_ .  
 < lㄹ\_ aㄹ\_ oㅈ\_ ㅈbb\_ \ kemㅈㅈ\_ iㅈbb\_ GZuㄹ\_ aㄹ\_ .  
 ㄱㄴdb kemo. ㅈkv\_ , ㅈ iㅈbb\_ aㄹ\_ AMDB iㅈbbh\_ ㅈ  
 aㄹ\_ .

ㅈ	리	시	ㅈ	ㅈ	ㅈ	ㅈ	ㅈ	ㅈ	ㅈ
ㅈ	ㅈ	ㅈ	ㅈ	ㅈ	ㅈ	ㅈ	ㅈ	ㅈ	ㅈ
ㅈ	ㅈ	ㅈ	ㅈ	ㅈ	ㅈ	ㅈ	ㅈ	ㅈ	ㅈ
ㅈ	ㅈ	ㅈ	ㅈ	ㅈ	ㅈ	ㅈ	ㅈ	ㅈ	ㅈ
ㅈ	ㅈ	ㅈ	ㅈ	ㅈ	ㅈ	ㅈ	ㅈ	ㅈ	ㅈ

3. GZhb\_ oㅈ\_ keㅈmsb\_ keㄹ\_ :  
 K:J K:D:G: IG: G:D: DMJGBOHG D:JG HK:DW FHHG FBFB  
 D:H D:L O:J DHH: BIB GMGHKMFF YK:B DBFHGH DB:B OBHK:  
 :D:K: DMJGMGH DBD:B GBM D:WM TOMATO K:DMJ :K: MFW  
 :IID:B D:FB

ㅈㅈ keㅈㅈ :  
 eㅈ - ㅈㅈ - ibㄹZ - ㅈㅈ - aㅈ - Yㅈ - dㄹ ㅈZ (ㅈㅈ ) - ㅈv -  
 mrb - eph - ieh - h - keh - h - iㅈㄹZ - lmr - aeg - oㄹZ - ㅈZ -  
 rㅈ - dㄹZ - ㅈ - rㅈ - ㅈㅈ - ㅈv - ibm - ㅈv - iㅈ -  
 ㅈ - mlㅈ - keㄹ - lieh - ㅈㅈ (h\_ hku\_ )

4. Ba ielh dZ keZ\_ 46 dZ lzh Z b aZb Zndb  
 oH . IfZ dZb , u edh ihm kemZnixeZvhlv  
 aZn

DZb vky h HZ , Hklh Z dZl  
 aZn aZn?keb mZ iamky zuV aZklkdhlvx 0,5-1 kdmZ ,  
 aZ \ Z hhn mZv ihNlZ kvn hn uf b  
 ajevvg Zbn (ZvZ Zkpb , nedlZ kvn ).

KemZ ikeZvhlv dZ — mZvvc hn Hb .  
 Bkivamy hu h NlZ [klh hv fmedlZ mZ  
 iZ kZ\_ Zg\_ kZ : aZb , blZ keZ , fZ\_ dh ke ,  
 klhdb zu , hnx Hb , nZb . Zmky , k\_ lb kZ  
 iZvZ hZ aZv HZ hZb tojhaZlv \  
 iZ . DZb kemZ h для доводки □ HZdh mZ  
 iZ

GZ , u h kZv , th \ Z hhn knZv fZ\_  
 dh maZo ke , keb ip kizb keZ Z kemoblZ fZ\_ \ Z  
 HZ h ihky kHklmsb HZ (Z Zg hZv  
 kZ , Zdb , h Z khZv mZb ) .

## A:GYB? 14

### 64. og□ fgg□ gkgguo ke□

Gofkv aZn hvrh HZ ho keh — kyah  
 ijklb ey bmaH blZc yud . ;ulml h , th lb ojh  
 aZn blZ keZ , Zakeu\_ — om\_ . FhZ ihZuZ , th  
 lh g kZf lZ Z kZf g lZ .

eklhevZ , h d kZ H kZkh h yud , ilhn th  
 H\ yudh kZ . ?h mZb vky kZm hZ (iZ , Z ,  
 ZrdZ b hrdZ , iZeb , kileb ) . Gh aZkf el kh hZ h  
 Zg lZb m` hvrh aZn keh — 1500-2000 . ?keb Zv lv lh  
 dbhlZ Z dbhlZ Z \ kZ H lh ihmky , th lb mZ dZc Z  
 kh ilhn keh .

BamH blZc yud hZ lZ «nZvZ » iZ Z  
 keZ h g mklZ . Gmh mfV aZv \ Z ohy u ih 50 ho keh ,  
 HZ Zc hnf \ 2000 keh h aZbv aZ40 Z . h akv h g h  
 lh aZn , iZlH «HZ hZ kkeZ » , Zlh g hnl  
 HZ hZ h keZ . KeZ hZ aZv lZ , th hvr\_  
 HZ g hZv b \ keZ . Gh HZ ZhKeZ mh aZv lZ , th  
 HZ hZ vauZb mZ \ H kHklmsb ajevvg\_  
 hu . < lh kemZ ih «ih » ih ey Z kike . Z keb  
 blZ h hnl deZ mZ Zbn kkhH HZ , u \_  
 iZlh hnl iZ h kvh iZ , dZ iZ keZ h yudZ .

AZ jniu blZo keh kmskleky \ gdhvdh hZ .

1. AZ keZ iZky \ h ajevgo hAjevvg\_  
 iZlZ Z efo yudZ uZy HZ . YZdh , ie , h — k\_ lh  
 Zg\_ hZ h hZ HZ .

2. Ajevvg\_ hu hZ dbhlZ keh aZky \

ikekvglb . Wlh mhg ey lh , th ifikeh  
 u hkhv k\_ keh h ijmkdh  
 3. GZL azh keh ekv fdb , dhp\_ ikdzuV Z  
 hmh Z hkh sud\_ . Ike\_ lh u m\_ kh kikhb  
 hkh keh h keh . Hzh lzlh azh hkh  
 kikh idZ kmskleky Z kh hgo kivego  
 Zkphb . K lh Z hky azh keh , l\_ hkh ifi  
 kyb hn keh b hn .

4. Z u kih h h khvZ k h ihh  
 AZ mZ hu -fdb b khZ hkhvZ lvdh azhc h  
 GZnh lh hZ ih fikeh ih fikeh ihh  
 (ihh hkh) u hml\_ ihx kvv hn hn th hf  
 amh . Wlmh h h ihuV gdhvdh Z\ lh hno -lo  
 e, idZ h amh g «ihh » d hm .

Hkmsklejv hzh ihazjeh keh \ ih u h \ eh  
 y — Z ihned\_ , \ khj\_ , aZklbh . ey ih bzhjeh go  
 keh Z g mg\_ mh , lz dZ ihh keh azh \ z ih .

hkhky ihazjeh keh kzm dek\_ b \ zeh  
 hdb dhjmdp\_ , lh klv hkhv h\_ keh \ kh k m\_  
 hklgb keh .

=jnh hhh hnl\_ hkh Zkphb hn amh keh b  
 hn -fdb.

ih . II azh hZ «aku» hdb keh «DZ » fi djnih  
 ihkhv h hku lh\_ edb hn eh \ «hkh » fdm «DZ » .  
 lh fikeh ih h h ihkhv hku hkhv ifky  
 «DZ ihkh hZ dZ hnl\_ hhh , lz dZ Zkphb ihh  
 hmlky Z . u y g oth\_ , th keh «DZ uauzh mZ \

h dZ  
 kiveg\_ Zkphb (hu- fdb ) , \ dhho azh ihh  
 gng\_ lvdh Z первом этапе запоминания иностранных слов, □ aZZ hhh  
 ihv , th hkhv h hhh hkhv k kh mh hv hhlv  
 ikekvg\_ ihv keh .

Kyv hkh hkh nhlky . u lh ihklml\_ ihh  
 mndZ hkhv ih . lh h Z hkh Z hnl\_ ljh  
 khv kiveg\_ hufdb . Ajevsc h hnl\_ kzm uauV  
 ihh h

hZ azh hgo keh hkh ihkh , h b mkeh ,  
 th mZ knh hdb dh keh \ hu hkh  
 kdmkklgo Zkphb . Q hvr\_ u hnl\_ hky \ azh  
 hgo keh , lf ih\_ hml\_ ahky .

GZah fi hZV azh hgo keh Z ih keh b  
 hgdh sudZ . Wlh sud uZ ihmf ih . k -ijo , hdb keh  
 hkh edh ahky ; h -lho , ihhdb hkh g aZ hgdh  
 sudZ , ihh h hkh hlv mndhlv azh k ihvx  
 ihh logb . AZ hkh keh g kh «hlu  
 dhkhv » , ihh th h hkhkeh kf ohhzh .

Q эффе́ктивно □ Z ihh\_ logm azh hgo  
 keh , mZ hkh hlv knh хоро́шие □ azh . Wlh — hkhv

dh , kiklv aZv ZkpZb k ih ZZ b NIZv *большом объеме.*  
 □ , aZv kIZ blzo keh h ulv iZv d aZv lpkh  
 naZv ke bb kIZ lenzo h .ZZ kiklv aZv aZv  
 ZIZh h hZb gnx aZb h mklbqib hZv h  
 Mklbqib — eZc ihZev iZv dZ aZv  
 iZv «FKIj aZv » — iZky ih fn aZv kb  
 Z keb u aZv h hZb 60 ke , mekv \ hZv kdqib  
 aZv , «FKIj aZv » ikIv Z kdgnx hgm «3», ifn h  
 aZv 60 ke hZv aZv kh 20 blzo keh hZv  
 dZ aZv hZv ey hZv hZv hZv audZ .ey  
 kZv — \ hZv mhZv eZv dmjZ hZv \ kZv 100-150 ho  
 keh . < hZv iZv mhZv kIv — 50 hZv kZv ,  
 iZv aZv , dhZv kklv iZv b 250 h

**65. kIv gIv keIv □ □ . NgkIv gIv □ □**  
 Ipkk aZv blzo keh eky Z Z WZ . Iyc — aZv  
 ihZv keh b ikeZv hZv \ aZvgnx iZv . h —  
 hZv kyb fn aZvgnf hZv hZv . ?keb Z hZv  
 kyb \ aZv hZv hZv NIZv kdavdb kdmg , lh kv fn  
 hZv hZv kIv mklZky eZv hZv . Ih hZv  
 hZv , hZv keZ (ih , hZv \ dZ hZv , hZv )  
 aZvky \ iZv \ hZv mo- hZv g iZmkeh , hZv hZvky  
 hZv , lh klv hZvky b iZv .  
 Akv fi ZkIv kikIv aZv hZv keZ \ aZvgnf  
 hZv k iZvx dhZv iZv hZv  
 Iy fggIv gkgguo keIv □ □ mklgIv evIv  
 gkgguo keIv , gIv □ □ mkkIv geIv . ?keb keh «:IhdZ » edh  
 iZv aZvgnf , lh hZv keZ dZ «Iv » , «dkk » , «aegc » IZnk  
 iZv iZv dhZv (2 aZv ) , ifn hZv iZv hZv aZv \ hZv  
 ihZv hZv keZ , Z hZv hZv , Z dhZv hZv ihZv  
 fn nZkZky . Wlh hZv iZmZky b jnkdb iZv aZv keZ .  
 < Z iZv hZv «Iv » hZv hZv hZv «dIv», keh «dkk » —  
 hZv «kiZv » , iZv hZv «aegc » — hZv «Iv » . < Zvgrf hZv  
 hZv fnl *основой ассоциации Z b подобразах □ aZv hZv ihZv*  
 hZv hZv hZv *перевод □ hZv keZ hZv*  
 edh aZv *последовательно.*  
 hZv , iZmg hZv keZ hZv hZv ,  
 aZvky dZ hZv ZkpZb .  
 ihZv eh hZv keZ hZv ulv aZv \ hZv  
 dhZv keZ hZv iZv  
 • hZv hZv ZkpZb (iZv kZv , iZv dhZv ih  
 khZv iZv hZv keZ ilkeZ , iZv iZv d ojh  
 aZv hZv ) ;  
 • hZv hZv dhZv ;  
 • hZv hZv ZkpZb kyb (k uZv hZv hZv ZkpZb ) .  
 Fh hZv keZ edh dhZv \ hZv hZv jnkdb aud  
 (ih hZv ZkpZb ) : dhZv , dmZ dmZ , hZv (hZv ) .

lZb keZ ih b kkp b ih b hihvamky nhd b  
gudZ klv amdb, kmlklmsb \ jnkkd h yud\_ . D

< eh gud\_ h uebv E Qh ihky keh< kemZ  
k idb gudh lZkeF vky amdb Zndb oF . DZn keh  
ihky ahevgc E (DB dE , FH hZ , H hvZ , DH dhvph ) .  
Wlb fu keml h o h mly (dZ h aZ h k l j m k y  
djZ ) . Ip aZ h go dh h ikemrZ aZ v k  
pZ ih h kgo amdh gudZ . E u m l ih h v amd  
«DH» g lZ dZ \ keh «dhvph », ZlZ , dZ h h y i p u .

AZ keh k i v x nhd b go dh Z  
aZ lengo h k i v x go dh ma go ke . Hg  
ih h h h aZ v ih h , bZ h k m s k l e k y  
h h i k l h , lZ dZ b i p k k Z aZ h k d e k y l Z d E .

Ih lo b h o ih ey dF keh \ fu aZ h  
aZ keZ . Ip aZ h h keZ h n l k h d F k y  
k\_ u r i h e g ih .

Ih dF keh \ fu :

- Z (dFgc ) — Z r l d\_ dF h neZ — h h n h «:dZ »;
- E (kZ ) — ih h h k l b h v «GZ »;
- G dF ) — Z d h h v h d e Z «OZ »;
- h (k h v ) — k k p b «:h e v f h n k »;
- Z (Z ) — Z Z Z k h f o z Z \ j n d Z (h g dh o Z , o Z ) ;
- h (k l b ) — Z h g h l b h Z «K l b » a Z h Ip go d Z  
— p m E , d m e Z , l Z Z (dh p m d m w ) ;
- h (i l v ) — Z h g h l b h Z «F h h g » a Z h h g  
dh — m o h l Z Z , m o h ( m l Z , m ) ;
- Z (l Z d Z ) — Z E l Z d b Z k l b h g dh — k Z Z ,  
h Z (k Z Z ) ;
- h (e l h ) — Z E «h Z h d Z » a Z h Z go d Z  
— k l d l p m E (Z , p m ) .

### AZ k e e v g k k k p p

Afg h keZ u i t h \ ^ d h b . < e h — j n k k d h keh . <  
iZ — h E .

Z l\_ k i d keh Z d h b i k e v g l b (i h 8-10 \ d E ) .

Ih j n k k d b keZ \ fu (e Z d h Z ) b Z h d h x  
d j m x i k e v g l v ih «F h d Z » .

K h d h b i k e v g l b \ e d , a Z h h e v g i j  
fu d E i k e v g l b (h , Z h g h i fu h Z ,  
ueh ih E ) .

G Z a z h k h c \ i b e d h a Z h i h h l b  
h Z h l E gud\_ . e y h i k e v g h k i l\_ fu e d Z ,  
i n l z y d Z c E d j n i g . G Z l b h a z h k h c l\_ i h h

kmsklegl\_ aZb Z žg\_ žlb žZ .Dž amž \ žu  
žh žb žkpžb žhdž žgb dž

ž žg□ ke□ :

ekū dž

mr̄b ž

ry dmp̄ ;

amū oZ;

ž žb

ieq dZ

1. žikuZ keZ \ ž dghb dhdikežvklš
2. Ažž ikežvglv žh eh dghb žh  
«FždZ », kžyž žu \ žkpžb žh .
3. kiž žu žh žk žvnx žkpžb žhjež d  
kžf žž žu- ždb , \ džho džmf žhž keh :

žku - dž ž

mr̄b - ž (dZ) ž epZ ;

ry - dmp̄ (d);

amū - ožž (žgc dñ «oZ»)

ž - žndZ «: » žb

ieq - dZ (edZ)

žy ž ž ikežvgh kiž žu b b žhž ž  
ždh žud\_ . K žh žž žky žh ž ažž žžo  
keh , l. . žž žh žyb žh žh žh žhž ž  
žž žud\_ .

KeZ \ ž ž g ožky žhž . Hg ažky «ižž »:  
nžž , kežhž , ižž . Gdžh\_ ažžib ževgh  
žh ž kbm ž ž žh žh žh , ožhklh , ž keb džh -lh  
čklb (ižž žh žh ) žav , žhžky žhž . Gžž ,  
žžž žh žh klZ \ žž džž klž \ žh žh \ džmx -lh žh  
žh . Wlh žh d žh , žh džž ežžž žh žh k\_ žh žh  
sedžž ždžžžž žh žh žh , džž kožžky aZjndm žh , žh žh žhž  
kžžž ažž žh -lh žhž žh džhml žh .

KeZ žudžžky \ žh žh nžž ; žh nžž žh žh žh žh žh žh žh žh žh  
«žh žh » . Gžž nžž klžky d ažž , imklv žh žh žh  
žh žh žh žh .

- «Fh žhžž ...»
- «Ih mep\_ keh.»
- «Kh žhžž ...»
- «Kžž žh mep\_ ieh ...»
- «Kimžž žhžž.»

«AeZ ...»

«Dkyc ...»

«Yjdh ...»

«gc ...»

GZnbhdfh mh eh \ukdzue ilkmsklm vky mkehf  
 glhfh , ihg knh ih , kklhc b lhb  
 ikeevglb ihluo zpb . kih , fi nedk leky h hglZ .  
 Рефлекс — ih ihlcryz zpb (стимул — hh oklb , zh ,  
 h jndb h h mlz bhfh khly ihbz zu ).  
 Инстинкт ukof «Klme — ikeevz ih » . WIZH  
 □ hkh fih , kfgfvguf gef kgg .  
 □ \ukdzue — hvryz ikeevz ih . zb  
 ih h h mehz bz kh ih hiky ukdb vbf  
 h . GYZ dzc qh g zkiuluZ kh ihm kdZ ,  
 ihm th h qh z kh g mkiZdhv  
 \khdvbx i .

Azy hly keZ h bmg kZ yudZ g h kikeZ ,  
 ihm th \ jnh yud\_ lb keZ iky \ jnb dzh , g lzb dz  
 \ jnkkdh . Ba ih kefm: keZ hb azy kzm \ lo kh , \  
 dhpo h mihky \ bmf z yud\_ .

DZ keZ lZ , th ihihb b iyo edZ ayo keh  
 dZ keh\ukdzh » azkh keh , ieh bzh peuc  
 zh ? Q nzu z hly yud\_ kZ djnlbkv \ hh dZ  
 «ih\_ » eh ? ey ikh -zh gh mfv azy keZ b  
 ihlb ojb ehc dmj .

MZ h iyo «hvgb iyo » . HZ eh kfn ih .  
 ihly\_ c lzmh hlv . z\_ ikemrZ hlx i .

66. □ v kegnnguf mkf

levgu □ uh mhz — azh mkirh hg . levg  
 htkv d ufn eh dmjZ, ih dhf u kv bmf  
 hlc yud .

h

□ k□

- dh hg ulv hmg hch yudZ ;
- zh , th dh [ueb zh (hth ly hkZ ) ;
- z dZkl hg ulv ihlyz hpu h zgo eh  
 (kdb hk , fmkdh hk , hk hZ ) ;
- zh ihky dZ hnf z z kh kdhlvx zvg  
 zh h tk azh ;
- hm kehzh hch hg ulv izau ,  
 h\_ ey ih ;
- \ z dmjZ hg ky lev\_ amdb yudZ (ey ihv  
 th lzpb \ ldkl\_ mhz ) ;

- **g** , **h** **g** dZklZ iǰmklkǰh aǰdh kǰh  
(aZǰb rǰh mǰp, **h** \ dZ , kZ iǰhǰh h .i.)

**g** □ fǰhgm

iecyZ u□ hǰ bǰmky \ kǰkǰh lǰzh , iǰh iǰhmid\_ keǰnl mǰpV keǰnsb kǰlb :

- **g** fǰklv kǰhǰ (\ h **g** keurZ g lZ oǰhdZ fǰaudZ , Zǰh **h** \_ g mǰky **h** );
- **g** dmibv iecj k nǰmgpb **h** , dǰh kǰkǰh iedm **h** lZ , ↑ **h** \_ kǰb ; hǰ\_ iecj ike\_ kǰb eǰ iǰh \_ iǰ ;
- **g** iǰhZegb \ **g**o **h** ;
- **g** kǰh mǰp mǰh (h **h** mǰ ab **h** iebmx iǰh ) ;
- **g** nǰmgpb aZǰ kǰlZ **g** iǰemrǰ k **h** dǰh kǰh **g** h kǰ\_ iǰ **h**o **h** ( **h** iǰhky iǰemrǰ nǰm kǰdǰdh **g** h mǰv iǰkǰb iǰh ) ;
- \ h **h** kvZ iǰag fǰnǰ nǰmgpb aZǰ iǰemrǰ ( **g** iǰ kǰkǰb ) ; keb \_ **h** , lh **h** kǰlV iǰrb **h**db .

**g** □ k□

□ ikǰ g **h** fǰlv **h** ehǰ — \ kǰ h , h aZǰ **g** dZkl , iek keZ kǰhǰb **h** kǰ ey **h**db **h** b nǰhǰh . **h** \_ mǰh , hǰ iǰmklkǰsb \ mǰh **h**o **g**dh , \ eǰh dmǰ\_ g mǰ .

=Zǰ **h** iǰky **h** — g \ kǰkǰh **h** , Zilf **h** , iǰhǰ lo bǰh **h**o kǰhǰb .

Gǰ\_ keZ **h** **h**ky g lǰvǰ , Zǰelǰb \ hǰx ldZ **h** (ke~~h~~ , kǰh\_ nǰu, iǰh , **h** ) .

Hkǰ nǰ **h** **h** \ ikǰ — **h** dǰhǰ : **h** **g** jǰkkdh **g**dh , fǰ — **g** **h** ( **h** eǰh **h** lǰdǰb ey **g**dh kǰkeǰ iǰvǰlvx ) .

;ǰvrh dǰhǰ **g**dh **h**o rǰh **h** fǰlv **h**evǰ iǰh \ iǰ d mǰhZ .

**h** □

- **g** iǰlmiZ\_ d bǰh keǰsh mǰhZ , g mǰk iǰhǰlvx kǰ iǰsh .
- **h** mǰb iǰh iǰemrǰ\_ iǰh kǰ **h** .
- **h** lǰ , dZ iǰlmibv d aZǰ **h**o keh mǰhZ , mǰ keǰnl **h** . ey h **h** aZǰv tkemrǰ\_ , hkeZ ih



aZv iZ miZ vky Z kikhv ojh  
 keZ , dh\_ ifi b iZ iklv  
 db dZ .

- iZ keevgkv □ m□ . (GZ h Z  
 db mH Z ky edkZ Az ulv umZ vZ )  
 MiZ 1. FvZ ikemr□ dZ kekhZ , iZh  
 kemo ihl\_ hgdvdh Z iZ , klv dZ h h dh  
 iZh hZ . aihgl\_ b miZ no ihidZ u g  
 ml\_ kh ihv iZh k Zvh kdhlvx . h oZhZ  
 ulv iZ h iZ . m\_ kfn khkhm Z , kipZh  
 iklv \ ajevgo hZ lh, h ky . Ip ihv kemo h  
 firpu hmezh Z h] ihavh aZv сочетания □ .  
 MiZ 2. □ iZc klb (Z hZ sud\_ ), aZv\ ihh  
 euc (k ih ) . h\_ , iZh eb u ih k hZ Z jkkdb .  
 Wlh h g uauZ ljhlc .  
 MiZ 3. A□ iZc klb . h\_ jkkdb nzu h\_  
 iZh lv iZ Z hZc sud . h\_ k jkkdh sudZ Z  
 hZc keh . Wlh miZ — ey mkh Z h .  
 MiZ 4. Ikem□ iZc mh \ kh y :dlh  
 iklv\_ \ hZ lh, h ky . G\_ fmkdZ\_ mlh iZ  
 Z jkkdh sud\_ .  
 MiZ 5. Kfg□ ikehv lv aZv Z keh h  
 eh dmKZ (h azb ) iklv khklb l\_ nzu, \ dhv b  
 keZ khvavv . Avv ihh dmkm, u aZv , h h h  
 ojhZ nzu h keh «ulKdZ » b iZ pemx nzm hZ  
 h .  
 MiZ 6. Kfg□ ikehv keh . Ih keh — l\_  
 db dljndpb , \ dhv b keh iZh . :h hdmx  
 dljndpb aZhn b\_ \ g h\_ h (keh ), l\_ . h\_  
 kkhv khv h . Wlh miZ h h uihv h h Z  
 mh , khvamy lavdh kZ h iZ .  
 ?keb u aZv k iZf , aZuZ\_ kZ h  
 ukdzuZ h\_ iZx Z ihm . ukdzuZ h ulv  
 khv iZvgf k lhb ah h , h lz h h h g  
 mhlyky \ hmZ sud\_ Dhv ukdzuZ Z «anh » bkg  
 anh » h kmsklv lavdh iZv , ojhZ sud h  
 dh y \ khklmxc klZ .

GZeh ek□

□ keZ aZv \ iZx h ? L , dh\_ ZhZh Zh  
 iky \ h . kh\_ h] ky — k\_ eb ifu u h Z  
 hmZ h sud\_ ? L , dh\_ u g aZ , khb mijey bb  
 Z \ keZ bZ hZv d h e h dmKZ. Wlb  
 h keZ hnl ulv deg h \ hn kehf dmkh ip  
 nZ ho ukdzuZ Z kh hgo db dljndpb .  
 AZh Z iegm kh lenh h k h (ihh ) .  
 hnhcl\_ keZc aZ , dhc u khvavv . HZ h Z  
 khly \ h \ hvri dbh\_ Zeh\_ keZ -kydb — y h , h ,  
 dh , h u , gn h , Z , dklZ , y eb, dh hZ ihh , Z mm f ,  
 Zehy kemrZ .i. h\_ «aZehb » kmsklmk b hZ sudZ , \  
 dZ sud\_ kh . Bo ifi h h . < ohf h dmK\_

Hl<sub>1</sub>evh ml<sub>1</sub> h<sub>1</sub> h<sub>1</sub> mkh ij<sub>1</sub>ey . Hg \ h<sub>1</sub> b  
 edk<sub>1</sub>m , dh<sub>1</sub> h<sub>1</sub> h<sub>1</sub>kmkl<sub>1</sub>ml \ m<sub>1</sub>g<sub>1</sub> , hf g g<sub>1</sub> z<sub>1</sub>h<sub>1</sub>  
 bi<sub>1</sub>vam<sub>1</sub>ky \ h<sub>1</sub> .

G<sub>1</sub>vrmxj<sub>1</sub>nlv i<sub>1</sub>h<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub> u<sub>1</sub>au<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub> kem<sub>1</sub> b<sub>1</sub> h<sub>1</sub> ,  
 i<sub>1</sub>b<sub>1</sub>vg<sub>1</sub> b<sub>1</sub>h<sub>1</sub> . h<sub>1</sub> i<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub>ky h<sub>1</sub>h<sub>1</sub> i<sub>1</sub>h<sub>1</sub> . I<sub>1</sub>h<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub>kv b  
 a<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub> h<sub>1</sub>evh (\ k<sub>1</sub>h<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub> a<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub>o keh ) . : a<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub> «i<sub>1</sub>h<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub> » d  
 kmsk<sub>1</sub>h<sub>1</sub>evgf , l . . a<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub> k<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub>m \ keh<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub> b<sub>1</sub>h<sub>1</sub> .

Kmsk<sub>1</sub>h<sub>1</sub>evh u<sub>1</sub> edh ki<sub>1</sub>h<sub>1</sub> , Z<sub>1</sub>h<sub>1</sub>h<sub>1</sub> «u<sub>1</sub>h<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub> » b<sub>1</sub> i<sub>1</sub>h<sub>1</sub>  
 pe<sub>1</sub>h i<sub>1</sub>h<sub>1</sub> k<sub>1</sub>h<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub> b kem<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub> b<sub>1</sub>h<sub>1</sub> .

I<sub>1</sub>ke<sub>1</sub> i<sub>1</sub>h<sub>1</sub> e<sub>1</sub>h<sub>1</sub> z<sub>1</sub>h<sub>1</sub> dm<sub>1</sub>k<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub> u<sub>1</sub> h<sub>1</sub> i<sub>1</sub>h<sub>1</sub>v  
 h<sub>1</sub>h<sub>1</sub> , a<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub> h<sub>1</sub>mk<sub>1</sub>lv i<sub>1</sub>h<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub> , k<sub>1</sub>h<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub> , k<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub>db , h<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub>db z<sub>1</sub>h<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub>h<sub>1</sub> . Kem<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub>  
 h<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub> , k<sub>1</sub>h<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub> le<sub>1</sub>h<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub> i<sub>1</sub>h<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub> z<sub>1</sub> h<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub> z<sub>1</sub>h<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub> b<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub>  
 h<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub> , i<sub>1</sub>h<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub>kv i<sub>1</sub>h<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub>vky k<sub>1</sub>h<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub> — h<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub> h<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub> . D<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub> h<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub>  
 u<sub>1</sub> h<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub> keur<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub> h<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub> , kv z<sub>1</sub> keh<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub> a<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub>h<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub>ky .

K<sub>1</sub>h<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub>db a<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub> h<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub> h<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub> ebv \ h<sub>1</sub> kem<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub> , keb z<sub>1</sub>  
 h<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub> k<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub> k<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub> i<sub>1</sub>h<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub> z<sub>1</sub> h<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub> . I<sub>1</sub>h<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub> k<sub>1</sub>h<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub> dm<sub>1</sub>k<sub>1</sub>h<sub>1</sub>  
 h<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub> mk<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub>ky h<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub> h<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub> , i<sub>1</sub>h<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub> kemo n<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub> b i<sub>1</sub>h<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub> .

H<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub> h<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub> , h<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub> k<sub>1</sub>h<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub> i<sub>1</sub>h<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub> h<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub> h<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub>ky  
 i<sub>1</sub>h<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub> h<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub> , Z<sub>1</sub>h<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub> i<sub>1</sub>h<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub>ky k<sub>1</sub>h<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub> h<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub> h<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub>  
 i<sub>1</sub>h<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub> k<sub>1</sub>h<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub> , h<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub> «h<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub> » k<sub>1</sub>h<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub> h<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub>  
 h<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub> . = h<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub> i<sub>1</sub>h<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub> , h<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub> «G<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub> k<sub>1</sub>h<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub>  
 h<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub> » h<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub> i<sub>1</sub>h<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub> i<sub>1</sub>h<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub> h<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub> h<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub>  
 h<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub>ky \ i<sub>1</sub>h<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub> .

B, gg□ , eg□ mke□ nng□ mg□ u□ — □ megu□  
 g□ u□ gv□ . gfog□ e□ g□ □ ev□ gp□  
 ggk□ mg□ — mg□ □ u□ , g□ k□ g□ , □  
 gok□ f□ gnfp□ f□ uv□ kevg□ f□ e□ mgg□  
 e□ f□ e□ kg□ .

**Mgg□**

1. A<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub> keh<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub> lo<sub>1</sub>h<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub> a<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub> h<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub>o keh<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub> . I<sub>1</sub>h<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub> ,  
 a<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub> b o<sub>1</sub>h<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub> .

:D:B	DJKGU	DMM	IBOHBM
O:G:	PHD	OBH	QH?D
OHG	DGB=:	FBB	MBP
GB<	K:>	BW	HF
MFB	FH?	O:O:	F:F:
BB	I:I:	MIM	I?M
OBD:B	K?L	NMX	ABF:
:DB	HK?GV	G:M	PH
O:M	?KG:	OHSB	A?A>
OWKB	KH?L	?FM	QIV
HDMM	IHK?V	FBM	KFH?V

	3M	GWDH	DHRD:
DMHC	CGU	:HB	KBGBC
O:EDM	J;HIV	KWH	MQGBD

2. A7h keZ .

HJ	B=J	HH;MP	CHGH?
D:GM	F?:?E	MDMW	KHE
3SB	Y	MGWGSM	RHN?J
SMOM	HFHOHAYD:	D:G:B	CG:
MF:	MC CG:	:G:L	U
DMMF:	F:RBG:	:ISBB	GHU
D:G:FB	A?D:H	KHW	WH
YF:	=HJ	KAWA	JD:
HWFH	HQGV	O:C	;KH
D:GHU	HG:	WG:FB	IBKVFH
HDMM	IHKH	DWBBFBY	DE
YKMFM	HU:M	D:W	HG
FBKWF=:ABG		BDM	BB
BSY	JQ	G:M	KIV
DB	3H	FBM	KFHIV

g

g□

1. A7h keZ lohh a7h h7o keh . kih ,

a7b , ihl i7vhlv ihh .

:IF:	=HH<	D:FBHKKU	
FBFB	MRB	FW	=EA:
O:G:	PHD	D:H	BH
DWQ	HL	O:	AM;U
SL	YAD	GHH	=HH
DM;B	R?Y	D:L	IQ
KWG:D:	KIBG:	FMGW=MV	
HII:B	=MV (CG .)	O:J	CHL
DHSB	;?J	OBA:	DHEGB
:H	KMIGY	:SB	GH=:
MW	MD:	W	DBKM
M;B	I:EP	MFW GH=HM	
MAH- H	FHA=	SBGAH -H K?P	

	-H I?QGV	OBOM	DH@
D?SB	MQLE	DHDM;:G	HKD: (RD .)
QDM	F?E	D:DM	IBK:M
MQ	HF	O:HDM	J;HIM
FHB	EK	DBGH-H	Q
HDH	=??	:G=:DM	MGB?KBEL
HFH:Q	H:BS	BKU	KME
H-HDB-B	;HERHC	WG<	LENHG
O:G:KM	=HKBM	SB;:B	L:L
=BG	K??:H	DBG	AHHH
HHFW	MRD:	FBGG:	K?

67. og□ fgg□ «p□ »

□ loHZ iky ey aZ phho lzp , Mo  
 ihpim pu . HZ ihlykmsklely uH iH  
 hpb Z ikh hZvg hZvg klj lZpu . Hc  
 ip lzh H hpb — lZpZ ipvgo Hh . Kmg mf  
 ipv Z ip aZ bley kZ daZ ihZ  
 H H .

FZ lZpZ uH keHsb H .

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	1	3	2	1	5	3	4	1	3	4
2	3	2	1	4	3	5	4	1	2	1
3	3	2	4	2	5	4	2	1	3	3
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
87	3	1	4	5	3	1	3	2	2	4
88	2	2	4	5	3	1	3	2	2	4

< lZp\_ : hZvgc klh (H h 1 f88) — in H bH  
 hZvg klHZ (h 1 fl0) — in H Hh dH bl . HklZvg\_  
 phj \ lZp\_ — in H ipvgo Hh Z Hku bH  
 Gh aZ lZpm lZ , H [klh Hbv Z H : «DZ  
 phZ Hky Z ikh phj 3 b?» GZikh W phj \ lZp\_  
 klh phZ 4.

Hv lm aZ H Zgb kikZ . GZ , H kniiZ  
 phj lZpu \ maZ heZ (1 13, 21, 53, 41, 34) bZ d H  
 hZvg Z hZvgc Hc H , aZ Z H W iy he  
 (kf . ip kfo Kkpb , ipky ey H Zgo H  
 Gmh helhulv H \ ip aZgdvdh kdmg . Wlh H kikH .

ijlh azy k\_ qeZ ləpu ihim . ʔ ey ikdZ  
 HZ iky iʔ \ iʔ kx ləpm . Wlhiebb kikʰ .  
 Fh kibvaʔ loəm «FəZ » , kʰ «həZ » dʰ \ lʰ ,  
 ʰ iʔ \ g kʰky ʔ fikeləvg ləb «Gə  
 kʰ kʰ ləky h k\_ kʰ ʔ loəb . kʰ  
 loəm iʔ .

< ləp\_ iʔgo Hh ʔ daʔ\_ ʔlu ihəZ  
 ləvgc kləp kʰ ʔ ʔlh . Bo h 88.  
 kləpZ — lʰ ʔ h( dʰ ) \ dʰ ʔ .  
 < ʔ ʔ 10 dʰ -hʰ . < dʰ h\_ ʔ h .  
 Bo g ʔ iʔ . B ləvdh ʔ b ʔ — iʔvgc . h ʔ iʔvg\_ Hu b  
 aʔkx ləpm .

Gə , ʔ iʔv HZ ʔ 3-c h ʔZ ʔ 2 — 1. Gh  
 HZ ʔ 7-c h ʔZ ʔ 3 — 3.

həZ aʔ keʔsʔ . K ph ʔ iʔv kləpZ (1)  
 kʰm kʰ kʰ (ʔ ʔ h \_ ʔ ) . qeZ , dʰ\_  
 kʰ kʰ , kʰky b phj ʔ hʰ phj ʔ  
 Hh . Gə : 11, 23, 32, 41, 55, 63, 74, 81, 93, 04 (kʰuc hʰ fi hʰ  
 gef kʰ kʰ ) . ʔ h , kʰky ikeʔv keʔsb  
 kʰpʔ :

- 1 - 11, 1 - 23, 1 - 32, 1 - 41, 1 - 55, 1 - 63, 1 - 74, 1 - 81, 1 - 93, 1 - 04.

Fh idʔky , ʰ kiʔ ləmx imləm kʰpʔ ʔ ʔ ʔ  
 ʔ . ʔ g ʔ , ʔ kʰpʔ kʰky \ hʰ . Gh ʰ kʰ b,  
 gʰ iʔ «oljx loəm iʔ . HZ keʔsʔ . Gə , gʰ  
 hʰ ʔ h : «Dəh iʔvgc H kʰ hʰ hʰZ ih ʔZ ?» ey  
 ikdZ hʰ \ iʔ ʔ ʔ \ kʰ hʰc dh ʔ ( \_ ) ʔ  
 hʰ ʔ iʔ ʔ h 71 hʰ (71, 72, 73, 74, 75). Də ləvdh ʔ  
 iʔ dʰ «? » ʔ «Kə » (74), ʔ \_ mkʰky ʔ hʰ  
 kʰpʔ kʰm iʔklml mlv , ʰ hʰ 74 — kʰ . < h  
 qe\_ phʔ 7 hʰ ʔ hʰZ , Zphʔ 4 — ʔ iʔv HZ .

WIZloəZ kʰh lʰdb . HZ ʔ idʔ  
 hʰdb iʔ ʔ iʔ .  
 ?keb \ =:B ʔlu ʔ b jmləb , ʔ ʔ lədm b  
 dʰ dʰ -hʰ ʔ hʰ hʰvgc iʔ (dʰb oʰ  
 aʔky ) . D hʰ iʔm ʔ iʔ ʔ iʔv  
 HZ .

68. Afgg □ □ □

□ s\_ hiʔ hʰZ ʔ daʔ , ↑ kibvamky iʔh  
 iʔ hʰZ mʰ ? ?keb ləvdh ʔ \ jndb iʔhʰvg\_  
 Hu ʔ hʰ, ʔ b h\_ edh aʔ . Wdaʔ\_ hʰb , dʰ  
 iʔ , ʔky iʔ daʔ ey kʰy iʔh\_ .

?keb hʰ iʔ hʰ ʔ dʰc hʰ hʰy iʔc  
 H\_ aʔ aʔ kʰy d aʔ h\_ ih iʔhʰ ʔ  
 (1 — 02; 2 — 01; 3 — 04 h . ^.)

< ikeʔ ʔ iʔv h\_ oʰ\_ kʰli iʔ  
 hʰZ (kʰlʰb dʰo , ih h\_ , aʔ k hʰb ʔhʰ ) .



dū , ʔ d̄ adh l̄b , h̄ g mkiZ ʔ  
 GZmep\_ aE , u ugn̄ k̄W len̄gc aḡ b ʔZ  
 k̄lZ od̄l̄n̄ax̄gn̄x d̄m , Z̄E g oh̄ id̄zuW ʔ len̄gc  
 h̄ . AʔZ

D̄m̄u maʔb ʔ kd̄jgc d̄h̄ éy ʔlmiZ d k̄b̄ \  
 ic̄ d̄h̄ . k\_ ʔb̄ ih̄ kl̄z̄b̄ b̄kl̄ḡ ik̄l̄b̄

Hik̄ h̄o k̄m̄z̄b̄ , \ d̄h̄o evay ʔv̄ ʔʔb̄ f̄n̄Z  
 b̄od̄l̄h̄ , h̄ iʔv̄ ʔv̄r\_ . K̄h̄ h̄ , ʔ \ d̄h̄o  
 kem̄ k̄ ʔ ʔl̄h̄ éy oh̄ ʔʔb̄ — l̄n̄ ʔZ h̄ . k\_ ʔ  
 aʔZ , h̄ ʔlv̄ iʔ ʔb̄ eʔb̄ .

Ak̄v̄ fi g iʔ kik̄h̄ aʔz̄ rh̄h̄ , d̄h̄ , iʔh̄  
 k̄l̄ev̄h̄ k̄h̄ b̄ aʔz̄ b̄kl̄gb̄ ʔ ʔ . WIZaʔ —  
 ʔv̄ , k̄h̄ ike\_ ʔib̄h̄ k̄b̄ky \ dm̄k\_ l̄o  
 miʔ k̄p̄h̄f ʔh̄ .

?ʔh̄ , ʔ kl̄h̄ ik̄h̄ , l̄n̄ kik̄h̄ k̄kl̄z̄b̄ rh̄Z \ l̄h̄  
 kem̄ , d̄h̄ ʔ iʔm̄iZ̄ k̄ . ?keb̄ ʔ oh̄ aʔh̄v̄ iʔf̄ k̄h̄ n̄ze  
 \ d̄fv̄k̄ ʔh̄ ih̄vaʔ , iʔh̄ fikeḡ oh̄Z̄ aʔh̄  
 kl̄b̄h̄ b̄loʔh̄ iʔh̄ h̄ \ d̄fv̄k̄ k\_ k̄h̄z̄g\_ f̄nd̄u ,  
 d̄f̄ny b \ ph̄j . Gʔ :

«Hdl̄y m` ʔlmib , m` k̄ḡ h̄yZ̄ ikeḡ ek̄lu k̄ ʔ k̄b̄  
 l̄c ...»

ʔ ph̄j: 32591072561702932576206727013783828.  
 α h̄ ʔv̄ iʔv̄ ʔ ʔʔZ̄ m̄ko. Gdl̄h̄ ḡ k̄h̄aʔv̄ k  
 ʔʔh̄ k̄iʔv̄ ʔvr\_ iʔb̄ ph̄j . ʔ «Word» ih̄v̄k̄l̄b̄  
 iʔv̄ b̄ ʔnokh̄ ph̄j .

70. Af̄gḡ fm̄uevḡuo □

gf̄oḡ h̄ik̄ l̄f̄naud̄ . L , dl̄h̄ m̄ed̄ky ʔh̄ , aʔ ,  
 d̄z̄b̄ keb\_ ʔd̄h̄ k̄h̄ dl̄h̄ ʔh̄\_ iʔh̄ . Bo h̄  
 l̄j̄n̄h̄ aʔv̄ . F̄m̄ l̄f\_ , ʔd̄h̄ aʔky h̄ iʔh̄ ʔh̄  
 ʔob̄b̄ . F̄h̄Z̄ ed̄h̄ «iʔik̄ky » d k̄f̄ ʔh̄f̄  
 ʔ ʔʔb̄ .

ʔh̄ f̄gḡ fm̄uevḡuo □ .

□?	F7	K1	K7
F7	F7	K7	: 7
Dm7	G7	K7	G7

D̄zc ʔd̄h̄ h̄ k̄h̄ ph̄h̄ h̄ , k̄h̄kl̄mx\_ k̄lmif̄  
 eZ . l̄jh̄ ʔdm̄x k̄ldm \ ph̄h̄ h̄ .

1	4	1	1
4	4	1	6
2	5	1	5

K̄j̄niif̄ ph̄j ʔd̄h̄ \ ʔnaʔ\_ k̄eZ :

ԶճՔ . Ն ճՁ ԲԳ\_ ճի ցվայ կյուՎ կլ\_ , աՃ ԼԵ ռկլվ Բի  
 Շ ճՁի -Խճ ԻԿ Ն ԻԲ աՃ Շ ԴԳ\_ ԳԼԵ ԲՇ .

Wlh ճճի Բ ԲաՇ , աՃ ԻԿ Բ Կեմլ ՎԲ ճճի -  
 Խճ ԲնաճճՅԿ , ԻԿԿԻԲԵ կԿՅԿ Կ ԲաՃ .

Թ ճճի Կ , ԻԿ\_ ԳճճՅԵԵ ԿԻԹ ճճի ԻԿԻԲ ,  
 յնճճ աՃ Կ ԿԼ Զ Ի\_ ԵԼԵԿՆԵ . B ԿԻԲՅԳ\_ ԲԻ  
 ԿԼԿԿ ԳՅԵ .

71. ԳՅՅԿ Կ «ՆՄԿԱ »

ԳՅՅԿ Կ ԿԻՅՅՅՅ Շ Կմլ ԵԿ ԴԵԿ ԿԻ  
 ԿԼԿԿ ԿԽճԿ . ԿԿԿ ԿճԼ ԼԵ «ՆՄԿԿ » Կ ՆԿՅԵ ԻԿԿ  
 աճԵԿԿ \ ԼԿ , Կ ԻճՅԵ ԼԵ ՆՄԿԱ ԿԼԵՅԵ ԲՇ  
 ՆԿՅԵ ԻԿԿ . ԼՇ , \ ԼԿ Կ\_ Բ ԵԼԿ Գ Ե ԵԼԵԿ  
 ԿԼ Շ ԴԴԿ ԿճԼԿ ՆՄԿԿ

1. ԼԿԵԵ , Կ ճճի -Խճ ԻԿԼԵ Շ ԳճճՅԵԵ ԿԼԿԿ  
 Կնաճճ ԿԵ . ԱՅԵԵ Ե Իճ ԻԿԵԵ Բ ԵԼԿԼԿ  
 ԻԿԵՅԵԵ . ԼԿՇ Խճ աճՅՅՅՅ — աՃ Ե . ԻԿ\_ աճԵ ԿԵ Շ  
 ԽՇ (ԵՇ Կճ\_ ) , ԿԵՇԼ\_ Ե , Կ ԵԵ ԲՅԿՅՅՅ \ ԼԿԵԵ Ե  
 ԻՅԿՅՅՅ — «ԿՆԻԿՅՅ » ԿԵԿԿ . < ԼԿ Կ ԿԼԿ ԻԿ  
 ճճՅՅՅ ԻԿԵ ԵԼԵՅՅՅ աՃ ԻԿԿԿ Ե ԻԵ ԿԵՇ .

ԼԿ Լ Կ ԿԼԿ ՆՄԿ . ԿԻԹ ԿԵՇ \ ԻԿ Ե  
 ԿԵ ԻԿ\_ , ՇԼԵ ԻԿԵԵ աԵԿ ՅՅՅՅ Շ ԻԿԿ\_ Բ . Կ  
 Կ ԻԿԿ ԿԵՇ ԼԿ . : ԼԵ Լ Կ ԿճՅՅՅ , ճճի ԿԵԿ , ԻԿ  
 ճճԵ ԻԿԼԿ Կ ԵԿԿ . ԿԼԿ ԿԼԿ աՃ 40-50 ԿԵ ,  
 Կ ԻԿԼԵ աԵԿ , ԳԴԿԿ Կ ԵԿԿԿ . ԿԼԿ ԿԵ Կ  
 աՃ ԵԼԵ\_ ԿԵՇ , Ե ԼԿ մԿԼ ԵՅԵԵ Ե .

2. ԳՇԼ\_ ԵՅԵԵ ճմԿԵԵ ԽՅԵ (30 ռլմճ). ԳՇճՁ ԽՅԼ  
 ԵԵ Խճճ ՇՆՇ . ՇՇԼ\_ ԽՅԵԵ աԵԿԿ , Կ ԵԵԵԵ Շ Ե (Կ  
 ԻԿԵԵ ԿԼԿ) ԼԵԿ\_ Բ . ԿԵ ԽՅԵԵ ԵԵԵ  
 ԼԵԿ Շ ԿԳ\_ ճճի ԽճՅՅՅՅ . ԼԿ Լ Կ ԿԻԿԼԵ ԻԿճճՅՅ  
 ԼԵԿ\_ Բ , ԵԵԼ\_ Կ ԻԿԵԵ ԿԼԿ .

ԵԿ ԿԼԵԵ ՆՄԿԿ Կ ճՅԵ Շ ԻԿԿ Կ ԵԽՅՅՅ  
 ԿԳ\_ ճճի ճՅՅՅՅՅ աՃ ԿԳ\_ ճճի , ԵՅԵԵ ճճի ճՅՅՅՅՅ մ  
 աԵԿԿ \ ԼԿ Ե Կճ ԿԼ ԻԿԼԿ ճճի , ՇաՃ ԿԻԹ Կ\_  
 ճՅՅ ԻԿԵՅԵՅԵ .

ԴՅՅ Լ ԿԼ Եճճ աՃԿ \ ԲԻ , ԿԻՅՅՅՅ ճՅԵ : ԿԼՅ  
 ԻԿ ԿԵԿ (ԵԼԿՅՅՅՅ) . ԳՅԵ : ԻԿԿ ԿԼԿԼՅ ԼԵԵ 6 (ԿԵ ) Բ «ԼՅՅՅ » .  
 ԼԿԿ Շ ԼմԵԵ . B ԼՅ Շ . ԿԿԳ\_ ճճի ԿԼԿ ԼմԵԵ ԿԿ Կ  
 Կճճի մԵ ԻԿԵ . ԼԿճ աճՅՅՅՅ Ե ԵԵ ԿԳԼ  
 ճՅՅ Կնաճճ ԿԵ . ԿեմՅԵ ԿԵԿ ճՅՅճճ ԻԵԵԿԿ , ԻՇՅ  
 ճճի . ԱՅԵ ԿեմՅԵ ԻԿԵՅՅՅԼԵ ԵՅԿԳ ճՅՅՅՅՅ ԼԿ Կ  
 ԵԽ մԵԵ ԵԿ ԿԼԵ ԿԳԵ ԿԻԿ աՃ ԻԿԵՅՅՅԼԵ

4. ԲԵԵԵԵ ԿԼԿԿ ԵԿ ԳԵԵ ԵԿ ԻմԵԵԵ ԻԿ  
 ԿԵԵ , Ե , \ ԿԿՅՅ «ԼԵԼԵ » . B ԿԻԵՅՅ ԿԿԿԼԵ աՃ  
 ԵՅԵԵ ճճի ԿԼԵԵ Շ ԼմԿԿ ԼԿ ԿԻԿԼ . ԴԿ -ԼԿ Ե ԻմԵԵԵ  
 ԻԿԿՅՅՅ Շ Կճ\_ ԿԼԵԵԵԵ Կճ . : ԿԿԼԵԵ , ԵԵԿԿ ԿԵ ԻմԵԵԵ , Կ

dho kllh iZ kiblx dho fi aZ Zu . lh  
 in fi zky Z kllh , kiblxv «mZ » fikeb .  
 hlv lth dlh-lh b imdb aZ kllhdmx Zn , dlh g \  
 mllh kllh , iZdb Z gnex .

GaZ iZ qelk k i v x kllh Rjb dho kllh ,  
 dZc b dlho hZ phj h gney Z .

Z , keb «Ahl » hZ 1, «Hv kku » — 2, «GZeh hll » —  
 5, lh ike vlvx lb Z iZy qeh 25. B kiblxv , th  
 Kklb aZ , th iZb fi kllh Z : «1881 h — dZy bZy  
 Zllh Zey DZvZ » .

Hg Zllh flu kibvamk ka iZ fi lZb Zh . My  
 aZ hvrh dbllh lgo kZ bllo kllh  
 mklrh Zv aZec Z b \_ mAvkly , Zllmy qRZ leiZ  
 hZ . Ip Zllb lZb nllmklkllv aZv g  
 Zllky . L h , th eh eq y \ qRZ , fi \ lh , th dlh-lh mf  
 aZv . D kZ , \ ikbllhdh ehZj , dZ h hZ  
 Zllh h \ h fi lZmx , «pHx » hZm . B aZ , th  
 hZ hmlrh iZky \ pev mndllh , mklh mZ .

**MiZ**

1. AZ lZpm lohh «FZ » . K dZf qeh lZvllh  
 kllpZ Amcl Kkpb k qeZ , kllZgb b qe lZvllh Z b  
 qe lZpu .

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1									
2									
3									
4									
5									

2. AZ lZpm , iZ dZ phj lZvllh kllpZ  
 hlvgc hZc Z . GZllh Z aZ phj lZpu ,  
 kjmllh \ maZ qeZ .

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	3	6	5	8	6	2	9	7	6	8
2	5	3	6	5	2	1	8	6	9	7
3	3	6	4	3	7	5	6	4	3	8
4	8	7	4	5	3	8	6	7	9	8

AZ iZvg Z llh Z llh .

DZ gukl eggu kl ggguo e ?

1. B
2. D

3. ~~h~~

4. ~~h~~

Dz ~~h~~ ~~h~~ ~~h~~ ~~h~~ ~~h~~ ~~h~~ ?

1. ~~h~~

2. ~~h~~

3. ~~h~~ d~~h~~

4. ~~h~~ leh

5. ~~h~~

Dz ~~h~~ ~~h~~ ~~h~~ ~~h~~ ~~h~~ ~~h~~ ?

1. 40 ~~h~~

2. 300 ~~h~~

3. 4,5 ~~h~~

4. 70 ~~h~~

5. 125,5 ~~h~~

Ba ~~h~~ ~~h~~ ~~h~~ ~~h~~ ~~h~~ ?

1. ~~h~~

2. ~~h~~

3. ~~h~~

4. ~~h~~

5. ~~h~~

Dz ~~h~~ ~~h~~ ~~h~~ ~~h~~ ~~h~~ ~~h~~ ?

1. ~~h~~

2. ~~h~~ imlb

3. ~~h~~

4. ~~h~~

5. ~~h~~

Dz ~~h~~ ~~h~~ ~~h~~ ~~h~~ ~~h~~ ?

1. ~~h~~

2. ~~h~~

3. ~~h~~

4. ~~h~~

5. ~~h~~

Dz ~~h~~ ~~h~~ ~~h~~ ~~h~~ ~~h~~ ~~h~~ ?

1. ~~h~~ ~~h~~

2. ~~h~~ ~~h~~

3. ~~h~~ Dmne~~h~~

4. ~~h~~ ~~h~~

ge□                      eguo                      ke□                      gmgfegf                      e□ (ēvgf

1. R
2. G h keh
3. K ih jh
4. 13 keh
5. Z keh

Dlh □                      □                      ve?

1. B
2. b
3. D
4. E
5. H

Dzeg□                      evgk□                      g□                      ?

1. F h
2. G h 10 kf
3. 12 bh
4. 15,5 f
5. G iurZ 1 f

k□                      < fm                      g                      mne□                      ke                      p□                      geguo                      e□  
 e□                      g□ k□                      g□                      m □                      ?

1. 1970. =hm̄y .
2. 1950. DhdZ .
3. 1941. Gh .
4. 1856. Gkh .
5. 1989. DjkZ .

=^ gōklōn-                      □ off-pgu                      ?

1. < bh h]
2. < h̄d
3. < kl̄h̄                      φZZ
4. < pil̄go                      ih̄y
5. ē

Dzmx p□                      gg□                      ūūē□                      k□                      k□ , gegg□                      f□                      □  
 e□                      g□

1. B
2. E
3. G
4. D



dkilvz FcZ BWIZ mZlv Z 40b54- elb . FcZ  
 idZ , th emcb hZl éy khZl iB 20-25  
 el (\ lh y — klmdb h ).

FcZ lZ idZ mklhvlv iho Zdh : ikhZ 146  
 é ih\_ aZ ihB khlu\_ Z mkiob .

H kkl fgg ke (E. eg . f fgg .  
 1903 )

«...ey lh , th éb oZlv ajevge b kemoh lhu, y  
 ihax kL ihlb \ ih aho \ Zb y kth —  
 B b Bg . Bo zuK aB kthZ ifn , th B mklg  
 ihB lZb keh\_ hZb , dlh\_ qim k hdb  
 mklgB kikhB , dZzv u , khZ hlmig . Y ih \  
 ih lavdh lb no , s \ Zb y hsb , kth ifn , th b  
 iw iB d khZ Zehf hZ . Bo kikhlv kth  
 kkeZ hZ nZmakdb ikbh ;y .

Iyc b lb kth , B , ihoh d, Bky \ 1868  
 in , Z B b Bkdb kh . Hg hkyd dh dh Zvklb b  
 lh y hB m ky kikhlv d kehf mklgf ukeh . < 1893  
 in B ihZ \ ih , th iNky qZ NZmakdb :dZ  
 Znd , hkv -lh ;y kkeZ khb hZ . B h mklg  
 ihv kemxb hZ kkeh .

Hg hZy y phj k bmevg kdhlvx . ;y hZ lh  
 dbhlh h , dlh fn gh éy lh , th azv hZ , kkhb  
 b 10, 15 phj h .i. klZ , idZv y , hZ éy azv  
 lb ke :

keh	f	, gdf
fgguo	pn	e o fgg
10		0 f . 17 kd.
15		1 f . 15 kd.
20		2 f . 15 kd.
25		3 f . 0 kd.
30		4 f . 20 kd.
50		7 f . 0 kd.
100		25 f . 0 kd.

Hg hihv mh ho ke Z hZ ,  
 h , 5-ah keh Z 5-ah . < lg 4 h . 35 kd. h mh 39257 Z  
 870326 = 3.428.156.782

Gh éy Z vrb k iNky kikhlv B  
 kthv hZ . Ba kikh ;y hZzv , th kth b ip  
 ihB keh Z , dlhmx hZ hZ ihZ d dh  
 ;y . B kb ;y , th iNky kL hZ ZvB hZ  
 ZvB kkh jndb . h , th hZv iNky kL hZ ,  
 idZv kemx\_ khvklh . DZ fn hZ y phj , dlh h  
 ég je azv , lh hZky b kikhb : gh hZ , th h

keZ idZuZb , lh hiph b  
kdh hq , fi \ lh kemZ , dM ag iie aZy y phj , keurZ b  
DZ fm iZb ebc y phj , th hmb b, lh hph ,  
th b ikZb g iph , Z\ nh dZ . Hh , th lh fm gph ieh ey  
lhth hmq kkv bthv b ah .

k\_ lb nZlu kZf hf mh idZuZ , th \ iZb  
ke E iavamlky ajevghZ . GZlh kh E ieh u  
keZ uh , th lavdh lZb kikh th iZvky mklg  
kqeb , l\_ dZ fi keZ b Zb mklgf ah Zb , bZ  
Z mklgc aZy hthv hvrh y ke , hZuZky , th lh  
ihh E , ifn th mh aZc kth , Bg , aZ  
keZ E .

Bg hky \ 1867 m \ Hh , \ Ivh , \ h h kf\_ . <  
kZ E kkl\_ hie iZlmoh , aZ keZky h fraudh th  
mehy kh dh, hZ Z judZ dklvZ kh mkemhZb  
ihhZ uqeb . Hg iksZ Zeb dhcb , \ dhho ikhfy  
lb ikeZ idZuZ kh kdmkklh ihv h keb\_ uqeb \  
mf . Wlb h aZky flo ihidZ g Zky hZ , dhc ih Bg  
idZuZ \ hvrh E . Fm ih , h h IZ , \ b  
aZv eg : dZ , iZ dhthidZuZ kh kdmkklh  
mklh kqeb . Hg, ih kf aZf kthZ , ih  
keh h Z ke , mh ihh keZ Z ihh h . i.  
GZ , mh 32978 Z 62834 hbe aZ40 kdmg .

Fu kth hdmkklh kqeb lavdh k h lb ab , h k  
lb ab ikhZb kiph . ;y kizZ Bg  
hhev hhdZ hZy kL keZ , g dZalky eb hm  
Zb . Bg hZ Z lh th hZv . «Y keurm phju, h  
gh mohmeZ b, y keurm , dZ hZ dh h moZb , dZ y b  
ihh , lh gng keurZ kZy mg aZvnx Zv g .  
Ah g g iZ , y g m phj . YZ kdZ u , th y h aZgv  
kih phju, dZ g idZuZ phju Zb . Y iZ , th  
g b kZb ikhZ keh . Y qklmx aZvklh \ ih kemZ . G\_  
eZ y lZ ikZ phju. hZ g kikhml aZ . Y iZ  
b keurZ » . Zb mh , kh , th hkh , hml kZ phj .  
DZ ;y Zbh kizZ hg iZ eb fm klZb ajevgh  
Zu , lh hZ , th th g hZlv , ifn th kh hZ h  
Z Zbky hZ bZv , Zm lf uqeb , dh\_ h liy  
ihh , hZ hZ . KeZv , ajevgh iZb ke  
g hml ey h hZv aZ . K lb Zb \ kb th  
khevklh , th iZv hmlv Z phj hZ ihh , th fm  
b ihbb , h , th lZb mh fm aZv eq b hZ . ?keb fm  
k\_ -lZb phju idZuZ Zb , lh kZky ihh b, ifn ,  
h , th lZb mh fm eq kh h ieh b aZy . Ip  
ihh h klg rilZ . Ip ihh kemoZB , keZv ,  
hmb phju mh pklj , fi ip ihh ab , \ hZ h E ,  
dhc iZ , th fm phju idZuZ , Zg hZb .

Ba th kh , th lb Z kthZ iZ d Zehf hZ : E  
— d ajevgh , ZB — d kemofn , lZ dZ h ihfnskln iavamlky  
ajevgh , Zmh — ihfnskln Zmklhdb hZ . D kZlvx , \ lh  
y dZ \ IZ idZuZ kh kdmkklh Bg , lZ \_ Zbky hZ ,  
lZ th iZv hZv ihh fm h kZ . ey th



fn keZ bb phj | alevg\_ fu . GZ\_ iklmkofn bh  
azZ lZpu phj , azo eh z kd\_ ...

«AZeg\_ » phj R . iZ\_ ly z lb \_ h kd\_ , dZ h  
ieb idZ\_ , bb\_ z ekl\_ eh mZ\_ ; phj kbZ\_ lm\_ dhZ\_ ,  
keb h b phj iez azdh , R . h «kZ\_ » \_ , Z\_ ,  
ibv 3 aZ8 bb4 aZ 9.

HZ\_ hZ\_ z ky h dh\_ kZlb , idZuZ\_ ,  
th ipkk azZ hb h\_ g lZn iZlh oZi\_ .

### Khlab

R . hZky d lh alevg\_ jni\_ eZ\_ , \ dhnx\_ , fn ih\_ ,  
oB\_ bhah\_ Kdh\_ . Mh\_ \ kh\_ jh\_ nfi\_ kbZv  
dfedkZ\_ «khlabZ\_ » qklevhlv : dZc\_ amd\_ khZ\_  
Z\_ iZ\_ klZ\_ tpZ\_ , dmZ\_ bZkh\_ . «DZ\_ mZ\_ eluc\_ b  
ZkuiZc\_ ha\_ » , kdZ\_ hZ\_ -lh\_ ZkZ\_ k h\_ E.=.afkdfn\_ ...

DZ\_ R . keurZ\_ bhZ\_ dZ\_ -hZ\_ keh\_ — hZ\_ \_  
iZkv\_ mh\_ \ Zc\_ h\_ khklms\_ iZ\_ . Wlh\_ h\_ iez\_  
h\_ jh\_ kldh\_ khZy\_ \ hZ\_ ; dZ\_ R . hZky\_ — h\_ h\_  
hZ\_ ; dZ\_ hZy\_ d\_ hZ\_ klmZ\_ — h\_ h\_ iZky\_ kZ\_ :  
«DZ\_ y keurm\_ keh\_ «aegc\_ » , iZy\_ aegc\_ hZ\_ k\_ pZ\_ ; «dZc\_ » —  
iZy\_ qd\_ \ dZ\_ jnZ\_ , dhZ\_ ihZ\_ fn\_ . «KZ\_ » — hZ\_  
hZ\_ dlh\_-lh\_ iZ\_ kZ\_ nez\_ ... Z\_ phj\_ Z\_ h\_ fu\_ ... k  
«1» — h\_ hZ\_ khZc\_ qd\_ ; «2» — Z\_ kZ\_ ; «3» — mhZc\_  
qd\_ , g\_ aZ\_ ih\_ ... «6» — qd\_ , mdh\_ KimoeZ\_ h\_ ; «7» — qd\_ k  
mkZ\_ ; «87» — y\_ h\_ ihZx\_ Z\_ hZ\_ , dhZ\_ djnlb\_ mku...»

DZ\_ R . ihZ\_ eZc\_ j\_ keh\_ , dZ\_ bZ\_ keh\_ uauZ\_  
Zc\_ h\_ ; keh\_ ieh\_ hZ\_ . hZ\_ iez\_ «ZkZv\_ » h\_ fu\_ \  
j\_ . Z\_ kh\_ — hZ\_ khZv\_ mR . kx\_ hZ\_ — hZkZy\_ » h\_ fu\_ ih  
dZ\_ -hZ\_ h\_ . BZ\_ h\_ iez\_ mePZ\_ h\_ h\_ , h\_ hZ\_ , jh  
aZvbkY\_ mh\_ \ iZ\_ s\_ kZdb\_ el\_ . BZ\_ h\_ iez\_ h\_ b  
kZdb\_ meP\_ . Zh\_ hZ\_ iZ\_ meP\_ — dh\_ h\_ iez\_ mePZ\_ =hZ\_ \  
Fkd\_ , h\_ kiez\_ hZ\_ , eh\_ iZv\_ h\_ bZkZy\_ »  
fu\_ mh\_ , h\_ hZ\_ hZ\_ , h\_ gZ\_ ey\_ ky\_ hZvZy\_ h\_ \  
h\_ h\_ hZ\_ imlv\_ mZ\_ kh\_ kZ\_ ...

IbmZ\_ z\_ kZ\_ kh\_ ukmieZ\_ \ dZ\_ aZ\_ luky\_ keh\_ , Zh  
h\_ keho\_ kZkego\_ , R . uZ\_ iZv\_ h\_ h\_ g  
aZ\_ ey\_ h\_ keZ\_ \ kZkeg\_ fu\_ . KZf\_ dhZ\_ imlf\_ ey\_ hZ\_  
ieh\_ Zeh\_ ... kZkeg\_ ey\_ h\_ nZ\_ z\_ \_ kZ\_ oZ\_ k  
ihldh\_ kZkebv\_ uZc\_ keh\_ , kZvaZ\_ eZdmx\_ d\_ fn\_ kZpZ\_ ...  
hZy\_ kdavZ\_ iZ\_ , beklms\_ lm\_ hZlv\_ , k\_ dh  
R . ihvZky\_ iZ\_ kZvZ\_ hZ\_ ...

< dZ\_ 1937\_ hZ\_ R . iez\_ iZ\_ iZ\_ klhZ\_ h\_ «kZ\_

dh\_

».

Nel mezzo del camin di nostra vita

Mi ritroval par una selva oscura h\_ .^.

?kZkh\_ , th\_ hZ\_ kdavdh\_ Z\_ fn\_ klh\_ «:kZ\_  
dh\_ » h\_ kZb\_ hZ\_ , kZ\_ \_ mZ\_ , k\_ dZ\_ hZ\_ iZvZ\_  
?kZkh\_ ieh\_ hZ\_ , th\_ hZ\_ hZ\_ ieh\_ hZ\_ b\_ ip\_ ih\_ , dhZ\_

... 15 el !

kl\_ imlb, dth\_ kihvaE R . ey aE :  
«Nel — y ieb egdb aku hZ \ dh ueZ E GevkdZ ;  
fph (mezzo) — y kdjZ ; y ikle f k g kdjZ , dhc E Z  
kdjd\_ ; f — iZu «eb — lh del; f lml \_ y klzx dE (camin), di  
lh jndZ idZuZ y ; nos — lh h , edd ilZ fh \ y bbb  
htra — h iE h a ihlZ eb h — lh vita, kZhf ; mi  
— y ikle y , dhc h «b — akv hfh »; ritrovai — jfZ ,  
ljndZ ihf , E iE — h dZ b dh«Z » — lh vai — HZ  
b , hZ mem Edb — Z bhd\_ ↑ per — hp. GZ mem KmoZb  
klh bph , hulml , klh dZ hZ (una). f k h y klzx lfn ,  
E g lZml KevZ (selva); h th E g ueZ KbvZ — ih g ekky  
ikldb — lh amd «w». Ba lfn lh kv — E hihE d  
dmp\_ (oscura)...»

DZkv u oadh E hiebv mkeh aE  
aE ... hE Z Z gdh yud\_ , lh nZl , th R . , aE Z  
ukemrE klhu lthph E h\_ gdhvdb hnl , f  
hE kiphkb E ldkl b ilfv h ... a 15 el , «kpy »  
aE k kihvaE hihZuZ , dZ h aE ibmbb ey h  
hE\_ ih ...

B k\_ \_ dZ Efi aE h lh mhevE iE ! DZ h fi  
Eky lmi hlv , k dh fu khky mR . \ lE h el ,  
keb g Ejd el ? DZ h Eky fi h E lfn , th kh huky  
hdh\_ hE , g lfyfn] jnZ b th R . iZldb h  
hevE mlvky d efn b h a 10, 12, 17 el ?

Fu m\_ bth bklE E aE iE g Eky  
kalc iE R .

Keu h E g lfy mh kemh E ; h  
g E iE ihZ mE E lE kh hEvlb ; mR . evay  
ihev E hE ilfn b Eevlb , E  
kEh keE h E ; mh evay lE h lknZ  
dZ » , E dfn dZc b E aE iE bkeE E  
E emq , E Eih\_ \ E ...

h kb ifi huZb vE kikhb , dh\_ iE R . \  
aE hevgo E — phj , amd h keh . Khky eb lh  
kikhb ihph d aE h\_ keh E — E  
kmb , ldkh , ep? KE R . E Eky E ... iehmx iE E epZ .  
«Hg lZb ihE , — h hEky h E edZ , h  
E klh , E y Eky , imlky ihkd\_ , lfn b lZ  
ljnd aE »... «ks\_ ih . < ifeh h y ue iE  
ihE , E ihE dgedlu ... Fg EkdZuE h  
ukmieE \ E , \ pE\_ , ih \ Fkd\_ , th y E «iE » b  
E \ Fkd\_ ... Y h k\_ ihb , ZY k\_ lh y E hnlv , k\_  
lh eb , lh , \ kshb , g E E h , ↑ E , \  
E bE - E s\_ ... E , dZb ueb mkeh ... B h E ihky  
E hvrh ihhdh aE h u k\_ eb , th y h  
eh g E .....

?h f

kiĤ b\ Ĥ sc beĤ. Hg Ĥifu , keurb aĤdb. Hg keĤ ...

IĤoĤeb k\_ Ĥ mR . lĤ , dĤ mhĤ qĤZ bĤĤ kf b?

«... Y km \ klĤ — Ĥnaudz ... a aĤ , Ĥy Ĥ Ĥnaudz ? IĤ g k\_ bĤkh Ĥmk... B keb iĤ \_ dĤ mhĤ , k\_ klĤky Ĥmkgf ... GĤ , l\_ , dlh Ĥ\ klĤ , oĤaĤ Ĥ ...» B s\_ : «... Y kĤ kiuluĤ lĤb ĤmsĤ ... Kklv Ĥ lĤ ? Y kiuluĤ Ĥ amĤ lĤy] ... k y iĤe dmibv Ĥ , Ĥ kĤv , klv Ĥg keurĤ Ĥ eyĤ . Y iĤe d Ĥ\_ , kĤb , Ĥ mg klv . «IeĤ !» HĤ HbZ lĤb Ĥkh , Ĥ peuc Ĥ mĤc , Ĥ reĤZ \kdh mg bĤZ , — by m\_ g Ĥmibv Ĥ , iĤn Ĥ Ĥ lĤ HbZ ... B Ĥ s\_ : dĤ y f , y iebĤkiĤ dĤ ĤĤ , Ĥmk ibb Ĥmrb kĤke .....

kv Ĥg lĤn , dĤ mĤ . AĤv Ĥ Ĥ plĤ ĤaĤdh , ĤmsĤ Ĥ Ĥmk ĤĤ Ĥmiv ... =eĤb oĤĤ aĤdb b rĤZ plZ , kĤg dĤdb ĤĤ klĤu\_ bĤbĤ aĤb ... Ĥ\_ Ĥ ijelĤky , kĤky Ĥm\_ b ĤĤĤ ĤĤv Ĥn] h ĤZ ...

?Ĥ mĤ

Ĥ ĤkĤb iĤ R . kĤbb Ĥmx dĤdmĤb \ ĤHĤ iĤĤZ Ĥ , Ĥ Ĥ Ĥ Ĥ Ĥ Ĥky h Ĥ . Fu Ĥb , Ĥ Ĥ — Ĥ Ĥb Ĥkego ĤĤĤĤo \ keĤ iĤ , \ dĤo Ĥ ĤmsĤ gĤ ĤĤ \ Ĥn ...

DĤ \_ ikĤ Ĥ mf? Ĥ oĤĤ Ĥy ĤĤevgo ĤkĤ KĤ R . oĤĤml Ĥ Ĥ fireĤ dĤ «mĤevĤ » . WĤmf, dĤc Ĥ k iĤvx aĤ , mh -aĤevĤ ...

Ĥ , Ĥ Ĥn ĤĤ , Ĥ Ĥ kĤnĤ iĤĤy , MĤ . IĤ Ĥ ĤĤ kĤg\_ Ĥ , ĤmlĤv dĤo Ĥ kĤvĤvx , Ĥ\_ Ĥ fireĤ — Ĥ Zvrb Ĥb k Ĥ Ĥ . ?kĤĤ , Ĥ lĤn Ĥ Ĥ kĤy iĤsk\ (d Ĥ Ĥ kmsĤlgo ĤĤĤ fi s\_ Ĥy Ĥ ) . HĤ iĤĤR . iĤg Ĥky \ ikĤ , g iĤmkdĤ Ĥ Ĥb , ZĤ aĤy l\_ Ĥ , dĤo g aĤ ĤĤ Ĥ ...

«... : dlh ĤĤ «OĤ »? «HĤĤ Ĥre \ Ĥ rĤb.» DĤ Ĥ Ĥre b mĤ lĤmx kĤn , Ĥ : «gĤ -dZ, ĤĤĤc , kĤ kĤ ĤvĤh ...». Y ĤĤ , Ĥ y Ĥy , kĤĤ — Z , lĤ ĤeZ rĤv ... HrĤy QĤ , Zg y.....

?s\_ Ĥ \kĤmiĤ ĤĤ Ĥ fireĤ ĤĤ lo aĤ , \ dĤo koĤ\_ Ĥg\_ Ĥ Ĥ kĤmiĤ \ kĤ ĤĤc dĤĤl kh aĤevĤb iĤĤ ; R . kĤ h Ĥ dĤĤlZ , — ĤĤ , Ĥ k ĤnĤ iĤĤky Ĥ , eĤh mĤky Ĥ ...

«...Fg iĤĤ aĤ : «DĤ \ ijel\_ kĤ 1j 50 dh . DĤ Ĥ ijelZ Ĥ 1 jn[ . KdĤvdh kĤ dĤ ĤkĤvdh ijel\_ ?». Y Ĥ Ĥ kĤ iĤĤ . MĤ eb dĤ \ dĤ ijel\_ , dĤ kĤ Ĥ ijelZ Ĥ 1 jn[ ... HkĤky Ĥv dĤ , dĤ Ĥ kĤĤb ijelZ — 50 dh . IĤ y ĤĤ Ĥm Ĥv dĤ — iĤky 1 jn[ . 25 dh ...

?Ĥ «Ĥ »

Ĥ eb fi mĤky Ĥn , Ĥ kĤevĤ ĤkĤ ĤkĤ

R . bñ fñt uauV žpb BZ tñ mižb  
ipkkE leZ ġ ikñlh tñ B fñt mñ B iūrV  
ilkeab lh , tñ bñlh b B Z ġgb eab ?...

«... DZ y ġ -ñv oñ , tñ -ñv iñkZy , ġ g B eV  
mkbb , lh eZky kZk ...» R . g lvdh tñ , tñ ġiñbvb  
ñeV ġñ kh kPZ ġiñjn kh leZ . Hg ġkñevg tñ  
lh eV — ġñ \ ġ aēvgo iēZ ... «...u oñ , tñ  
lññZ iē jndb iēV , Zeh iēV? B\_ B ...» MZ  
dñc lñ ... fi iñ lññjn b jnd , B B . @  
ñlm , ^ ... «Iy B\_ !». Fu kZ iēV lñ d dh iē  
jndb . ?\_ lññZ klZZ Z Z ġkZ ūr\_ ... : eV ? ?\_ iñaz ... «Iy  
tñ »... lññZ jndb iēV Z iñkZ .

Q lh lñ ? DZ ġñ iñbvb mižv lññb  
kh leZ ?

«...G\_ , \ tñ lh tñ mēvb ! ky tñ , tñ iēV  
iñx jndm d ġ id\_ ... Hc, dZ c klky tñ . Gm , dh \_ ,  
lññZ \_ klZZ ūr\_ ! : \ eh jnd\_ y ġ dmkñ evZ ... Y tñ lh dmkñ , ġ  
ġ mē \ eh jnd\_ , y kZ ... Gm dh , B klky oñ ...»...

?h eġkV

□ \_ nñV ehv R . ? DZ kdeV B

Hg Zyb . Hg lvdh tñ Z oñ \ rdñm . «... kñlh ... Fg B  
B \ rdñm ... M\_ kdñ kñ tñ ... GkZ , lky , B iēvlh bñm ,  
Zb ... Y g ġñ klVky \ dñ ... tñ y ġebky ... Y Y tñ , dZ y  
B B \ rdñm ... ġñ «ġ g B \ rdñm ?... k«ġ iky ,  
ky ... ġ «ġ m\_ iē \ rdñm ... Gm liy k\_ \ iñ\_ ... Y klV B , Z  
«ġ iñ . ġ] oñh: « B iñ , Zlu s\_ g mre \ rdñm ?!...»...

DZ ġemZdZ ġb ġu iñ \ dñeñl k  
ġkñevlx b B fV kmsklē oñññ  
ġkñ !

Hg kZ Z ġ -lh tñvr\_ iē b«B » , ġ ġkZ . Mñ k\_  
y klV iē , tñ B kemtyky tñ -lh oñ , tñ -lh B  
ñtv k\_ ġu, tñ B ġ ġñ] klZñ iñb tñ ...

B B » lh B ... B k\_ , tñ B , ġeh «f » , tñ eZky ,  
idZ B kñññ ...

B ġkZy ġklñf eñh , eñh , B kñdb  
iñkkb , b dño k\_ ġeb «ñ » . Hg ġibg iññ B , ġ  
iklmiz \ fñudZvñx rdñm , B Z klZ , ġe Zññ , añ  
ññ , kiñ , tñ aZkdb B kdb ġudb , tkZ eñ  
eñ B , iñvamñ B B klZ ...»

### Некоторые факты

□ dh «FñZ » G.>. KemsZñ \ 1893 ġ \ Hñk\_ ,  
B : «Hñ ġ iñ ġdb nbkh lñ , dñc b  
Z \_ ġñ (kdmkñh iñ ) , Zañky x — ġñ .  
Fññ ġiñvañv Kñ B , dñc Zñ \  
lñZ : «Y ġ B ġñd\_ . HZ Bñy kñh iñ , dZ kZ  
emñ , lñ tkZ iēb».

dɨ 18-ɪZ ɪɪ ɪɪ ʒɔ ʒkdb mgc b Blɪz ɪ  
 ɪɪ .  
 D dɪm 19-ɪZ kɪpɪkɪɪ ɪfɔɪ klɪz m` ɪ : Dɪ  
 ɪɪ ɪɪ b =ɪ , =mɪ k ɪɪ b : ɛb , Wf -^ -ɪɪ b  
 Nɪɪ , ɪɪ . = ɪɪ b ɪkɪɪ ɪɪɪ .

**Основные положения книги Слоуща:**

- ɪɪɪɪ kɪv g ɪɪ ɪ , dɪ ɪɪ kɪɪ ɪɪɪ ,  
 ɪɪkɪɪ fɪmɪkɪ , ɪɪkɪɪ bɪ ɪɪ ɪɪɪ ɪɪɪ ɪkɪɪɪ ɪ  
 mɪkɪ . ɪɪZ ɪkɪ ɪɪ fɪmɪk , ɪkɪ ɪɪ ɪkɪɪ ɪ - ɪɪkɪɪ b  
 kɪɪ ɪɪɪ , dɪɪ ɪɪ ɪmsɪ dɪɪ kɪɪ ɪɪɪɪ fɪmɪkɪZ , dɪ  
 ɪɪɪɪ ɪɪ ;
- 4 aɪɪ kɪɪɪɪ b : aɪɪ kɔɪɪZ , aɪɪ dɪɪZ , aɪɪ  
 ɪkɪɪvɪɪɪ b ɪɪɪɪ ɪɪɪ . < kɪ kɔ 4- o aɪɪɪɪ ɪ  
 ɪɪɪ — kɪ . k aɪɪ ɪɪ ɪɪ mɪkɪɪɪ kɪɪ ;
- ɪy mɪkɪɪɪ kɪɪ ɪɪɪ ɪbɪv aɪɪɪ ɪɪ ɪ  
 ɪɪvɪɪ kɪɪ . ɪɪ kɪɪ ɪkɪ ɪɪ 3 dɪkɪZ : ɪɪvɪɪ kɪɪ (ɪɪvɪɪ  
 ɪɪ , ɪɪ , ɪɪ ɪ .i.) , kɪɪɪ (dɪɪ kɪɪ ɪdɪɪɪ ) , kɪɪ -  
 kɪZ .
- ɪɪ Kɪms ɪɪ ɪɪɪ ɪɪ aɪɪ kɪɪɪ kɪɪ (ɪɪ  
 kɪkɪɪ kɪɪɪɪ ) ɪɪɪ (ɪɪ ɪɪ kɪɪ ɪɪ ɪɪɪ \ kɪɪ b  
 ɪkɪɪɪɪ kɪɪɪɪ ɪɪmɪɪ kɪɪ \ ɪɪɪɪ ) . ɪkɪ ɪɪ  
 aɪɪ kɪɪɪ , ɪɪɪɪɪ nɪɪɪ ɪɪɪ , ɪvɪɪɪ dɪɪ

**ɪɪɪ 2**

- mɪv□ mɪg□ fɪfɔg□  
 mɪ ɪɪɪ ɪɪɪ ɪɪɪ ɪɪɪ ɪɪɪɪɪ «ɪɪo  
 ɪɪ » ɪɪɪ ɪɪɪ , dɪɪɪ \ ɪɪ kɪɪɪɪɪ :  
 • ɪɪɪɪ aɪɪɪɪ ɪɪɪ kɪɪ ;  
 • ɪɪ ɪɪ g aɪɪɪɪ ɪkɪɪvɪɪɪɪ ɪɪɪɪ ;  
 • ɪɪ ɪɪɪɪ , aɪɪ kɪɪɪ kɪɪɪ , dɪɪɪ  
 ɪɪɪ .  
 < kɪɪ ɪkɪɪɪɪ ɪɪɪɪ , ɪɪ kɪkɪɪɪɪ aɪɪ  
 ɪkɪɪvɪɪɪɪ 20 ɪɪɪ — kɪɪɪvɪɪɪ kɪmɪɪ . ?kɪɪ ɪɪ aɪɪ 50 b  
 ɪɪ ɪɪɪ — ɪkɪɪɪɪ ɪɪ mɪɪvɪɪ ɪɪɪ . Hɪɪɪ ɪɪ ɪɪ g  
 kɪkɪɪ aɪɪɪ ɪɪ 7-9 kɪmɪɪɪɪ ɪɪɪ b ɪɪɪɪ ɪɪ , kɪɪɪ ɪɪ  
 kɪmɪɪ .
- Aɪɪkɪɪvɪɪ dɪɪvɪɪ ɪɪ ɪfɔɪ kɪkɪɪɪɪ ɪɪɪɪ  
 ɪɪ , ɪɪ ɪɪɪɪ ɪɪɪ kɪɪɪɪ oɪɪɪɪɪɪ ɪɪkɪɪZ  
 aɪɪ mɪɪɪɪ dɪmɪ ɪɪɪ :  
 • ɪɪ aɪɪɪɪ ɪɪɪ ɪɪ ɪɪɪɪ ;  
 • ɪɪ aɪɪɪɪ ɪkɪɪvɪɪɪɪ ɪɪɪɪ (ɪɪɪɪ  
 ɪkɪɪvɪɪɪɪ ɪɪɪ kɪɪɪɪ ɪɪɪ ) ;

- **h** a**h** **klh** **hvrh** **hf** **hfb** ;
- **h** **khv** \ **ih** **ahoy** **ky** **h**  
**dhvg** **h** **ahky** **khky** **pebh** , **Zg**  
**hvgb** **h** ).

**Ihc** **g** **gevg** **u** **fgfog**

1. **Ah** **ikehvglv** **keh** :

**lv** **hb** **lhj** **g** **dhv** **hndZ** **nh** **ahkdh** **dZ**  
**:nhZ** **ih** **mlk** **hdZ** **ihyb** **h** **hZoeL** **kmh** **eph** **hh**  
**dh\_** **khhdh** **e^** **h** **ih** **hZ** **keh**

2. **Ah** **ikehvglv** **he** :

62 86 36 99 81 44 31 96 61 39 85 78 15 92 89 12 20 72 19 88 22 69 78 35 28 09 71 12  
 37 80 76 12 53 38 16 97 22 18 36 14 22 59 05 57 38 76 41 95 10 28 13 25 63 32 81 19 76 54 71  
 34

3. **Ah** **h** **nh** **henh** **h** :

**Fh** 252-00-19 ;**h** 930-47-93  
**:jkh** 267-95-18 **Khnev** 258-44-75  
**Ihh** 235-24-03 **Dhi** 487-38-42

4. **Ah** **khdb** **h** :

1216 — **hdZ** **h**  
 1036 — **ikhhdZ** **Kikhkh** **kh** \ **D**  
 1157 — **khv** **Xh** **hhdh**  
 1209 — **khk** \ **Gh**  
 921 — **imlrklb** **Bh** -**NhZ** **Z** **h**  
 1103 — **khdb** **hta^** **dgc**

5. **Ah** **aho** :

**dhv** **h** - **h** - **khlev** - **h** **khZ** - **hc**  
**lh** **ihZ** **kmhdZ** - **ihmoZ** - **hZ** - **dhZ** - **kh** **Z** - **aeZ** **ehndZ**

6. **Ah** **ihh** **hgo** **keh** :

**Bah** **OgZ** **uf** **Dhah**  
**Njndl** **Dmh** **Hdhglv** **Fh**  
**h** **hm** **khZ** **Bpmh**  
**h** **Gh** **h** **hy**  
**k** **HhZ** **Dhbf** **WcZ**

**DhvgZ** **h** **ihky** \ **kehmf** **ih** .





aZgo kldvdh h ZhdZ , kldvdh h keglb  
 aZgo kb . Iln ihfb ZhdZ aZgo WZ  
 dZ fh kdelv . Wlh EZky imlf ifvb Ey  
 aZgo maZgo ke . Hg vky Hgb dZ b b Zevh  
 aZgo dZc qd , mgc loh aZgo . ?keb u g aZgo Hgo  
 dh ke , W aZgo , th u g kh aZgo keh kb , ih fn  
 iurxb h -Z lenbo H .

Ike\_ fh maZgo keZ kiky kzm dZ ajevq\_  
 fu , y b maZgo kh \ 2-3 ZZ evr\_ h Zpb . Iln  
 khky , th u kzm iplmiZ d aZgo , g aZgo y Z  
 dZ . < W fh keZ hfb (maZgo keZ ) Ey  
 aZgo kZ iklZ .

Mklb ipkkZ aZgo WZ dZ EZko Zb  
 if lkljmc if b ihlyiv Zd aZgo \ qlh  
 h , dhc hky :

- h aZgo ;
- H aZgo (fh ihfb );
- h H (ilfn aZgo ke ) .

?keb qd kikh aZgo kemx hfb (Zlh hg\_ fu ) ,  
 h mh aZgo fhb kb (dh\_ lh ikky \ fu ) , lZ dZ  
 lohZ aZgo Zgo h hfb iZhdh Z . GZ ,  
 glZ keZ aZky Z lenbf H .

If «FKlj aZgo » hly Zd aZgo \ qlh h .  
 Hfh W Zd h ulv Hg lavdh mihrb dmj fh  
 fh\_ . HklZvg\_ Z W if fnl etv hfb kb kikhlv  
 aZgo ihfb h . < h qd aZgo Z h lkl\_ h gney  
 n2 maZgo ke . < kf — 5. Wlh keh ikky d dmpbm 1.  
 Zvr\_ meh kikhlb aZgo hky ih fh h , lh  
 klv d kikhlb qdZ aZgo kh 5 ke .

akdb idZeb , dh\_ h iamby ihklb Z W  
 if (meh kikhlb aZgo f60 Z) , kyZ g k qkgb  
 hfb h , dh\_ khg kdf , Zk h gdb  
 idZeb «Zvg » if , hfb dh iZhdh Z mex .

«k□ fgg□ »  
 Ey lh dhay jmevlh fh «FKlj aZgo » (kb 2.1) ZZ  
 Z dmj\_ «FhZ » .

Fh kibvaZky :

- \ dZ\ lZ Ey mhky loh aZgo ;
- Z fh ZhdZ aZgo meh, ijr kipZvh fh ;
- Z fh Zvg kikhlb aZgo m «fh »;
- Z ZklZb ijec dmjkhfo Z Zb kikhlb aZgo ;

•  $\varnothing$   $i\bar{h}$   $k\bar{h}$   $i\bar{h}o\bar{h}$  .  
 K  $i\bar{h}v\bar{x}$   $i\bar{h}$  «FZj  $a\bar{h}$  »  $u$   $\bar{h}$   $k\bar{h}$   $kd\bar{h}lg$   
 $h\bar{h}lb$   $kh$   $i\bar{h}$   $kh\bar{h}v\bar{g}$   $a\bar{h}b$   $\bar{h}mev\bar{l}\bar{h}$  .

$i\bar{h}$   $kl\bar{h}m\bar{l}$  :

- $\bar{h}$   $a\bar{h}$  ;
- $\bar{h}$   $a\bar{h}$  ;
- $\bar{h}$   $a\bar{h}$  .

W  $o\bar{h}l\bar{h}b$   $\bar{h}db$   $\bar{h}ky$  \  $i\bar{h}z\bar{e}$  «Meb  
 $kik\bar{h}lb$   $a\bar{h}$  » (  $ik\bar{h}$   $k\bar{h}$  ) .

$kl\bar{h}$   $i\bar{h}ky$   $\bar{h}$   $\bar{h}a\bar{g}o$   $\bar{h}e\bar{z}$  ,  $i\bar{h}v\bar{io}$   $i\bar{h}$  \  
 $kem\bar{h}$   $i\bar{h}$  .  $\bar{h}e\bar{z}$   $\bar{h}b\bar{h}$  —  $\bar{h}$   $i\bar{h}z$   $\bar{h}y$   $a\bar{h}$  \  
 $\bar{h}$   $\bar{h}o\bar{h}b$  .  $\bar{h}$   $\bar{h}e$  \  $i\bar{h}$   $g$   $l\bar{h}m\bar{l}$   $kip\bar{h}v\bar{g}o$   $\bar{h}dh$   
 $\bar{h}$   $k\bar{d}e\bar{h}p$  .

$i\bar{h}$  «FZj  $a\bar{h}$  »  $\bar{h}$   $l\bar{h}$   $\bar{h}$   $\bar{h}$  :

- « $\bar{h}c$   $kl$  »;
- « $\bar{h}z$  »;
- «Wda $\bar{h}c$   $kl$  ».

« $\bar{h}o\bar{h}$   $k\bar{h}$  »

$\bar{h}$   $a\bar{h}$   $\bar{h}b$   $g$   $\bar{h}ky$   $\bar{h}$   $\bar{h}b$   $\bar{h}a\bar{g}$   
 $\bar{h}e\bar{z}$  .  $\bar{h}e\bar{z}$   $i\bar{h}ky$   $i\bar{h}$   $\bar{h}db$   $kik\bar{h}lv\bar{x}$   $6$   $k\bar{d}m\bar{g}$  .

*Применение*

- $\bar{h}$   $\bar{h}v\bar{g}$   $kik\bar{h}lb$   $a\bar{h}$   $m\bar{h}$  » (  $e\bar{h}$  ,  $g$   
 $\bar{h}p\bar{h}ky$   $l\bar{h}$   $a\bar{h}$  ) .
- $\bar{h}$   $d$   $\bar{h}h$   $l\bar{h}m$  .  $\bar{h}h\bar{h}$   $l\bar{h}$   $a\bar{h}$   
 $\bar{h}g$   $m\bar{h}r\bar{h}$   $i\bar{h}lb$   $\bar{h}$   $kl\bar{h}$  (  $\bar{h}h\bar{h}$  3,6-4) .

« $\bar{h}$  »

$\bar{h}$   $a\bar{h}$   $\bar{h}b$   $h$   $20$   $\bar{h}1000$   $\bar{h}a\bar{g}o$   $\bar{h}e$  (  $i\bar{h}h\bar{h}$  ) .  
 $\bar{h}$   $\bar{h}e$   $k\bar{h}sk\bar{h}e\bar{h}ky$   $\bar{h}h\bar{h}$   $\bar{h}h$  «K $\bar{h}h\bar{h}$   $\bar{h}e\bar{h}$  »  $i\bar{h}b$   
 $\bar{h}r\bar{b}$  .

$kl$   $g$   $kl\bar{h}p\bar{h}m$  .  $\bar{h}h\bar{h}$   $\bar{h}$   $\bar{h}mev\bar{l}\bar{h}$   $a\bar{h}$  (  $\bar{h}$  ,  $kd\bar{h}lv$  ,  
 $\bar{h}b$  )  $\bar{h}$   $\bar{h}h\bar{h}$   $k\bar{h}$   $\bar{h}$   $\bar{h}b$   $i\bar{h}z\bar{e}\bar{h}$   $\bar{h}f$   
 $i\bar{h}$   $kd\bar{h}lb$   $a\bar{h}$  .

*Применение*

- $\bar{h}$   $\bar{h}g\bar{h}$   $i\bar{h}$   $\bar{h}h\bar{h}$  .
- $\bar{h}$   $ik\bar{h}h$   $\bar{h}$   $\bar{h}$   $\bar{h}kd\bar{h}lb$   $a\bar{h}$  .
- $\bar{h}$  \  $i\bar{h}$   $k\bar{h}l\bar{h}$   $\bar{h}p\bar{h}$   $\bar{h}$

« $\bar{h}p\bar{h}g\bar{h}o\bar{h}$   $k\bar{h}$  »

$\bar{h}$   $a\bar{h}$   $\bar{h}b$   $h$   $20$   $\bar{h}1000$   $\bar{h}a\bar{g}o$   $\bar{h}e$  (  $i\bar{h}h\bar{h}$  ) .

«Kems\_ keh » ijb  
 firb .  
 kldb ih kdjlb aZ bldblm  
 H  
 kl idZuZ Z dnpb «Me\_ kikjlb aZ » (ih  
 k k b \ kHklb k W dnpb uklZ pdm (kf .  
 lpm ).

*Зависимость оценки от объема*

Dnpb	HpdZ	Fv dh -h aZ ke
0 – 3,6	2	0
3,7 - 11,3	3-	18
11,4 - 18,8	3	57
18,9 - 28,4	4-	95
28,5 – 37,8	4	145
37,9 – 47,4	5-	190
47,5 – 56,9	5	238
57 H_	FZj aZ	285

- G\_ E
- «G\_ » — dnpb me\_ kikjlb aZ Z 1. Wlh  
 k\_ jmevlZaZ Z «\_ lkl\_ » e, g e\_ loH  
 aZ .
  - «Hf\_ aZ » — dbhlh ma\_ ke , «aZgo » Z  
 i\_ kl\_ .
  - «Glv aZ » — dbhlh H i\_ ke \  
 i\_ . Q gr\_ H , lf ur\_ idZev Hb .
  - «Kdjlv aZ » — k\_ y aZ H ma\_  
 keZ .
  - «G\_ kdjlb aZ » — Z 6-lb kdm\_ Z aZ  
 H ma\_ keZ . ?keb Z kdjlv Hvr\_ 6 kdm\_ , i\_ m\_  
 aZ dnpb . ?keb Z kdjlv gr\_ 6 kdm\_ , dnpb m\_  
 me\_ky .
  - «Aklv pdb h dnpbZ » . H h 0 k60 Z\_ H  
 Zb , dZ b dlho kHklml\_ pdZ h «2» kFZj aZ .
  - Aklv pdb h H aZ Hb kH\_ \ lpm\_ .
  - Aklv pdb h msgo H . bmkdZ Hb ip  
 i\_ (\ i\_ 10%) mfm mgrZ dnpb .

9. Hb aZ . Ip iurb B ke  
 kdjlb aZ h fi Z 6 kdmg , iZ iuZ lkib h  
 kb ameVlZ («kl g iB»).

10. Hb iHbZ . ?keb \ daZB lkl\_ iH ke  
 fmsg h\_ 10% H, iZ iuZklB h kb  
 ameVlZ («kl g iB»).

«FKlj aZ » — kipZB iZ — h  
 kibvamky ey hdb kikhlb aZ lavdh mep , iHb  
 kipZB mg . GZ idZeb iamg imlf Z  
 aZ \ iH kklfi hdb Z fvrh dbhl\ ee . Hpgm h«4»  
 hiamty iZhd dZc , Hb dmku logb aZ . ey  
 iamg ukrb hdb mgZ h iV ZhbV \ uibh  
 ho aZ .

idZev «h » (dv . 1) edh iky Z h lkl\_ . Zmfky ,  
 eV mg\_ hdb\_ g kfnl aZ keZ . B lf h\_ h g  
 kfnl aZ\_ ikeVg Hb iVf\_ h\_ , lenh ,  
 khdB h\_ hdb Z\_ kb .  
 Z iZ lklm knB Zd aZ \ klh h  
 (kdeky idZB \ h\_ ) HZдинамику процессов внимания и  
 визуального мышления.

Z dZ \ klp logb aZ eb H HZ \_ fikeVZ  
 iH «Kb H, lh kikhlv mndlb aZ keh f  
 k Hb kib\_ kVklml Hh , h hdb h hB  
 ffnl aZky klav \_ mndlb .

:h iHZ klb klZlBm iB Z iZ Z dmjZ  
 fdb hlyAZ kb iZ hV hB \ h\_  
 idZeb .

**idZ kkl mgg**

idZ aZ hgo dh , aZkklhgo keh  
 Hb h h iH . < Hb h\_ hB  
 iH h\_ ulv Vadb . GZ , iHhB Z  
 hmag\_ ke kHklmsb b h\_ h\_ hZV \ Z\_ khB  
 h\_ [klh h\_ h\_ dhy — lZ \_ , dZ Z jndZ Hky h  
 h\_ mlZ , oth\_ u\_ h\_ bb\_ g .

ey iHb kdjlb mag\_ kibvamky dZb bkipZVZ  
 iZ , iVYZ h\_ dh \ kemZ iH\_ HYZ  
 kdjlv b mag\_ (hB \ khZ HZ ) . Ip iHb kdjlb  
 mag\_ h\_ iVv h\_ dh h\_ \ kemZ  
 ikeVg hB , h\_ kdek\_ hVg\_ aZyb , HZ  
 iH\_ aZ hgo dh ( ikeVg hB ) .

H\_ hV kdjlv mag\_ idZVZ , iHhcl\_ f  
 Z hB mag\_ hgo dh . AZ\_ Zeb\_ h\_ f\_ Z  
 dbhlh dZ\_ . kl kibvamky ey kHby , iHn\_ h\_ h\_ g\_ fnl  
 aZrV\_ ameVlZ , lZ\_ dZ\_ g\_ kfikeZ\_ HZ\_ kH\_ kV\_ .

Ip hdb\_ dZVZ\_ aZieb\_ hgo\_ dh\_ u\_ h\_ Hky  
 Z\_ f\_ , H\_ 0,35 kdmg\_ . Wlh\_ kV\_ kdjlv\_ hB\_ hB  
 kib\_ hmag\_ ke\_ , aZ\_ mgZ\_ , dhc\_ oHYZ  
 fdb\_ (iVg\_ lkib\_ Z\_ «FKlj\_ aZ\_ »), iH



43 - <del>Q</del> b	53 - <del>I</del> D	63 - <del>E</del> DZ	73 - <del>A</del> uD
44 - <del>Q</del> Q	- 54 - <del>I</del> Q	64 - <del>E</del> mQ	74 - <del>K</del> H
45 - <del>Q</del>	55 - <del>I</del> h	65 - <del>E</del> mZ	75 - Am;
46 - <del>Q</del> dZ	56 - <del>I</del> E	66 - <del>R</del> E	76 - <del>K</del> E
47 - <del>Q</del> u	57 - ;mKu	67 - <del>K</del> Z	77 - KmK
48 - <del>S</del> v	58 - <del>I</del> h	68 - <del>E</del>	78 - <del>K</del> cN
49 - <del>Q</del>	59 - <del>I</del> h	69 - <del>R</del> Z	79 - KuJ

80 - <del>N</del> G	90 - <del>F</del> dZ
81 - <del>Z</del> h	91 - <del>I</del> Z
82 - <del>Z</del>	92 - <del>E</del>
83 - <del>D</del> kZ	93 - <del>D</del>
84 - <del>I</del>	94 - <del>I</del> mQZ
85 - <del>I</del> cZ	95 - <del>I</del> Z
86 - <del>E</del>	96 - <del>I</del> nE
87 - <del>K</del> u	97 - <del>A</del> Z
88 - <del>X</del> eb	98 - <del>N</del> Z
89 - <del>N</del> Z	99 - <del>E</del>

001 - <del>F</del> G@	011 - <del>F</del> Zydb	<del>I</del> @
002 - <del>F</del> GZ	012 - <del>G</del> hb	
003 - <del>F</del> GDev	013 - <del>G</del> D	
004 - <del>G</del> mG <b>Q</b>	014 - <del>F</del> Zydz	<del>@</del> QZ
005 - <del>F</del> F:Z	015 - <del>F</del> Zydb	=h
006 - <del>F</del> G <b>R</b> dZ	016 - <del>G</del> =E	
007 - <del>G</del> G <b>K</b>	017 - <del>F</del> Z <b>K</b> lv	
008 - <del>G</del> F <b>N</b> Z	018 - <del>G</del> KZ	
009 - <del>G</del> F <b>H</b>	019 - <del>G</del> =Z	
020 - <del>F</del> G <b>H</b>	030 - <del>F</del> mO <b>F</b> h	
021 - <del>G</del> LZ	031 - <del>F</del> zdZ	<del>D</del> @
022 - <del>F</del> E	032 - <del>F</del> D <b>L</b>	
023 - <del>G</del> D <b>H</b>	033 - <del>F</del> D <b>D</b> Z	
024 - <del>G</del> HZ	034 - <del>G</del> HZ	DmQ
025 - <del>F</del> led	035 - <del>G</del> Dm;h	
026 - <del>F</del> E	036 - <del>F</del> mO <b>H</b> Z	
027 - mG <b>H</b>	037 - « <del>F</del> D <b>K</b> B »	
028 - <del>G</del> Xbv	038 - <del>F</del> D <b>H</b>	



094 - G**Z**bb  
 095 - F**Z** Rv  
 096 - Gu**F**pb  
 097 - F**K**  
 098 - Fm**Z**  
 099 - G**K**k  
  
 100 - KHe 110 - =b**Z**l  
 101 - =**G**= 111 - =b**h** . =**ZZ**  
 102 - h**G**hr**l**ev 112 - @**m**L  
 103 - =**F****D** 113 - =**g**l**z**-**Z****D****Z**  
 104 - @**Q**] 114 - @**Z** =m**SZ**  
 105 - =**E**;m] 115 - =**h** . =m**g** .**I****Z**  
 106 - @**v**R**g** 116 - @**m**E  
 107 - =**G**A**h** 117 - =e**g** . =m**K**v  
 108 - h**G**h 118 - =**g**luc =**h****V**  
 109 - =**G****h** 119 - =**Z** . =**Z**  
 120 - @**Q** 130 - =**h**m**h** D**G**h  
 121 - @**g**c h 131 - =**j**n**Z** D**K**@  
 122 - =e**g** . m**d****Z** 132 - @**L**  
 123 - =**D****Z** 133 - =**h**g**c** D**D**  
 124 - **F** **H****Z** 134 - =**F****Z** Dm**Q**  
 125 - =**K**db m; 135 - @**g**c D**Z**md  
 126 - =m**E** 136 - @**E**  
 127 - =**g**luc **K**d 137 - =**Z****D****K**bd**Z**  
 128 - @**u**c **E** 138 - =**h**m**h** D**H**  
 129 - =**E** 139 - =**Z** . D**Z**  
  
 140 - =em**h**b **Q**  
 141 - =e**Z**b **Q**=mg  
 142 - @**Z** **S****H****Z**  
 143 - @**Q**  
 144 - =**g**l**h** **Q****h**  
 145 - @**g**c **Q**  
 146 - =**h**m**Z** **Q**d**Z**  
 147 - @**g** **Q**u  
 148 - @**u**c **S****Z**v

149 - @Z IZ  
 150 - =bGh  
 151 - @Z IhZ  
 152 - @Z IhrdZ  
 153 - =m;DZ  
 154 - =m;Qc ...  
 155 - =bHZ  
 156 - =bE  
 157 - =bK  
 158 - @e\ . Ik  
 159 - =Zu  
 170 - =mKGpZ  
 171 - =jg . KZ  
 172 - =AZ  
 173 - «=AD »  
 174 - =mluc KQ  
 175 - =AZh  
 176 - @e  
 177 - (E ) KKZdZ  
 178 - @g . KNh  
 179 - =AZZ  
 190 - =GZ  
 191 - =Z  
 192 - =Zkh  
 193 - =bDZ  
 194 - =bZ  
 195 - =b  
 196 - =bZ  
 197 - hIAh  
 198 - =Zh  
 199 - hmP  
 200 - bZb  
 201 - bhZ  
 202 - GL  
 203 - bD  
 160 - =SpZv  
 161 - =bZ  
 162 - @v  
 163 - =bBZ  
 164 - =bZ  
 165 - =bnk  
 166 - =bRbZv  
 167 - =bKlmd  
 168 - =bB  
 169 - =Z  
 180 - =bZ  
 181 - =bmb Nmj@  
 182 - =bZ  
 183 - =Zh . NDZ  
 184 - bZ  
 185 - @g . bh  
 186 - @g . bZ  
 187 - =bZ  
 188 - =eZh . Zeb  
 189 - =Z  
 210 - bku  
 211 - bh . =bZ  
 212 - bZ  
 213 - b . =bZDZ

- 204 - ~~G~~mQZ  
 205 - ~~h~~F;ej  
 206 - ~~h~~kluc GE  
 207 - ~~G~~AZ  
 208 - ~~G~~H  
 209 - «~~G~~Z »  
 220 - ≥ -Fh  
 221 - ~~Z~~ mKZ  
 222 - ~~Z~~ H  
 223 - ~~eh~~ .mOb  
 224 - m~~Q~~Z  
 225 - ~~Z~~ H  
 226 - ~~E~~  
 227 - ~~K~~LZ  
 228 - ~~Z~~ mZ  
 229 - ~~V~~  
 240 - ~~Q~~dZ  
 241 - ~~Z~~ . Q=mH  
 242 - ~~h~~kdb Sh  
 243 - ~~Z~~ .SD  
 244 - ~~S~~QZ  
 245 - ~~Z~~ QZ  
 246 - ~~Q~~  
 247 - ~~h~~u\_ Qu  
 248 - ~~h~~ h  
 249 - ~~Z~~ .SJ  
 250 - ~~h~~z\_ .;mFZ  
 251 - ~~Z~~ Im=pu  
 252 - ~~Z~~  
 253 - ~~Y~~DZ  
 254 - ~~K~~b  
 255 - ~~h~~kluc ;h  
 256 - ~~H~~  
 257 - ~~h~~;mK  
 258 - m;hc H  
 214 - ~~Y~~Q  
 215 - ~~Q~~  
 216 - ~~Z~~ =Hy  
 217 - ~~Q~~  
 218 - ~~h~~h  
 219 - ~~Q~~Z  
 230 - ~~Q~~Hlj  
 231 - ~~Z~~ «DQ »  
 232 - ~~D~~hg  
 233 - ~~eh~~ .DDk  
 234 - ~~Z~~ DQ  
 235 - ~~D~~hZ  
 236 - ~~D~~E  
 237 - ~~D~~KZ  
 238 - ~~h~~DZ  
 239 - ~~D~~hZdZ  
 260 - m~~S~~hev  
 261 - ~~E~~gdZ  
 262 - ~~Z~~  
 263 - ~~D~~Z  
 264 - m~~E~~  
 265 - ~~H~~z  
 266 - ~~Z~~  
 267 - ~~K~~dh  
 268 - ~~N~~h

- 259 - ~~EnI~~  
 270 - ~~KGZ~~  
 271 - ~~↳ KbZu~~  
 272 - ~~KJ~~  
 273 - ~~KDb~~  
 274 - ~~LKQ~~  
 275 - ~~KI~~  
 276 - ~~KE~~  
 277 - ~~↳ KKZdb~~  
 278 - ~~hkl . Kby~~  
 279 - ~~KI~~  
  
 290 - ~~InGh~~  
 291 - ~~Ev~~  
 292 - ~~L~~  
 293 - ~~DZ~~  
 294 - ~~LhdZ~~  
 295 - ~~In;Z~~  
 296 - ~~E~~  
 297 - ~~InKu~~  
 298 - ~~h~~  
 299 - ~~hl~~  
  
 300 - ~~DEG~~  
 301 - ~~DGeZ~~  
 302 - ~~DGgh~~  
 303 - ~~DGvDb~~  
 304 - ~~DmFQ~~  
 305 - ~~DGHZ~~  
 306 - ~~DEuR~~  
 307 - ~~DGKIz~~  
 308 - ~~DGNIZ~~  
 309 - ~~DElh~~  
 320 - ~~Ob~~  
 321 - ~~Oh -h~~  
 322 - ~~DE~~  
 323 - ~~Obb~~  
  
 269 - ~~mr RZh~~  
 280 - ~~mGh~~  
 281 - ~~bZv~~  
 282 - ~~h~~  
 283 - ~~ND~~  
 284 - ~~hZ~~  
 285 - ~~↳ heu~~  
 286 - ~~NE~~  
 287 - ~~mAmP~~  
 288 - ~~↳ Neb~~  
 289 - ~~IdZ~~  
  
 310 - ~~DhdZ~~  
 311 - ~~DJZ @~~  
 312 - ~~DhL~~  
 313 - ~~DhO~~  
 314 - ~~hch «Ib »~~  
 315 - ~~D=;~~  
 316 - ~~D=E~~  
 317 - ~~DJb . Kh~~  
 318 - ~~(Ib )=hy~~  
 319 - ~~DhZ~~  
 330 - ~~DmFmelh~~  
 331 - ~~DJb . Dh@~~  
 332 - ~~Dhmk~~  
 333 - ~~DhZ -DhZ~~

324 - D <u>Q</u> i	334 - D <u>h</u> l <u>Z</u> Dm <u>Q</u>
325 - D <u>h</u> nevl <u>Z</u>	335 - D <u>h</u> Dm;
326 - D <u>h</u> Rd <u>Z</u>	336 - DmD <u>E</u>
327 - Dm <u>h</u> A <u>h</u>	337 - D <u>D</u> K
328 - D <u>h</u> <u>Z</u> d	338 - D <u>j</u> db DN_
329 - D <u>E</u>	339 - <del>D</del> D <u>h</u>
340 - O <u>S</u> G <u>h</u>	
341 - <u>h</u> <u>Q</u>	
342 - D <u>Q</u>	
343 - D <u>h</u> QD	
344 - (l <u>h</u> ) <u>Q</u> <u>h</u>	
345 - Oj <u>h</u> kl <u>Z</u> vgc <u>Q</u>	
346 - D <u>Q</u>	
347 - D <u>Z</u> vdme <u>h</u> - <u>Q</u> u	
348 - Dm <u>Q</u> <u>h</u> <u>h</u>	
349 - D <u>Q</u>	
350 - D <u>h</u> <u>Z</u>	360 - D <u>h</u> <u>Z</u>
351 - <u>h</u> ; <u>h</u> <u>Z</u> y	361 - «D <u>E</u> cl »
352 - D <u>h</u> <u>v</u> <u>h</u>	362 - D <u>h</u> <u>Z</u>
353 - D <u>h</u> <u>Z</u>	363 - D <u>h</u> <u>Z</u> me <u>h</u>
354 - D <u>h</u> <u>Z</u>	364 - D <u>Q</u>
355 - Oj <u>h</u> kl . <u>h</u> <u>d</u> <u>Z</u>	365 - O <u>E</u>
356 - D <u>h</u> <u>R</u> <u>h</u>	366 - D <u>h</u> <u>d</u> <u>Z</u>
357 - D <u>h</u> <u>K</u> me <u>Z</u>	367 - D <u>h</u> <u>Z</u>
358 - O <u>h</u> <u>h</u> <u>h</u>	368 - D <u>h</u> <u>h</u>
359 - D <u>h</u> m <u>Z</u>	369 - D <u>E</u>
370 - D <u>h</u> <u>K</u> <u>F</u> <u>h</u> <u>Z</u>	380 - DN <u>c</u> G <u>h</u>
371 - Dm <u>h</u> <u>Z</u> <u>K</u> <u>h</u>	381 - D <u>h</u> <u>h</u> gc Nm <u>j</u> @
372 - D <u>h</u> <u>K</u> <u>h</u> y	382 - D <u>E</u>
373 - D <u>h</u> <u>K</u> <u>D</u> <u>Z</u>	383 - D <u>h</u> <u>j</u>
374 - Dm <u>h</u> <u>K</u> <u>h</u>	384 - D <u>Q</u>
375 - D <u>Z</u> . «A <u>h</u> »	385 - D <u>h</u>
376 - D <u>h</u> <u>A</u> <u>E</u>	386 - D <u>R</u>
377 - D <u>h</u> <u>K</u> <u>K</u> <u>I</u> <u>Z</u>	387 - D <u>K</u>
378 - Dm <u>h</u> <u>A</u> <u>h</u>	388 - DN <u>h</u> <u>Z</u>

379 - ~~DH~~Z      KuZ      389 - ~~DZ~~v  
 390 - ~~DG~~Z  
 391 - D~~m~~~~C~~Z  
 392 - D~~h~~h  
 393 - D~~D~~A  
 394 - D~~Q~~  
 395 - D~~Z~~  
 396 - D~~h~~RdZ  
 397 - D~~K~~l  
 398 - D~~h~~kZ  
 399 - Dm~~E~~  
 400 - ~~Q~~      F~~G~~Z      410 - ~~Q~~=mG  
 401 - ~~Q~~=      411 - ~~Q~~j      @mlZ  
 402 - ~~FZ~~      412 - ~~Q~~c      =m~~Z~~  
 403 - S~~G~~D      413 - ~~Q~~c      =h  
 404 - ~~Q~~c      FQ      414 - ~~Q~~ . =~~Q~~c      deq  
 405 - ~~Q~~h      415 - ~~Q~~j      ~~Q~~  
 406 - ~~Q~~R      416 - S=~~E~~  
 407 - ~~Q~~      GKdb      417 - ~~Q~~c      =mKv  
 408 - ~~Q~~ . «~~GZ~~ »      418 - ~~Q~~j      =hdb  
 409 - ~~Q~~E      419 - ~~Q~~c      =h  
 420 - S~~G~~Z      430 - ~~Q~~ZdZ  
 421 - ~~Q~~c      h      431 - ~~Q~~Zh  
 422 - ~~Q~~j      ~~Z~~      432 - ~~Q~~DHZ  
 423 - ~~Q~~b      433 - ~~Q~~j      D~~D~~lmkZ  
 424 - S~~H~~Z      434 - ~~Q~~D~~Q~~  
 425 - ~~Q~~c      ~~æ~~v      435 - ~~Q~~c      Dm;  
 426 - m~~Q~~      436 - ~~Q~~E  
 427 - ~~Q~~KZ      437 - ~~Q~~Kl  
 428 - ~~Q~~HZ      438 - ~~Q~~k  
 429 - ~~Q~~      439 - ~~Q~~Z  
 440 - ~~Q~~H  
 441 - ~~Q~~g      . hmp  
 442 - ~~Q~~Z  
 443 - S~~Q~~b

444 - ~~Q~~ - ~~Q~~ - ~~Q~~ (1~~Z~~ )  
 445 - ~~Qj~~ SIdb  
 446 - ~~QD~~  
 447 - ~~QZ~~ ~~Qlv~~  
 448 - ~~Qg~~ . Njndl  
 449 - ~~Qohhb~~ §J  
  
 450 - S;Gv  
 451 - ~~Qc~~ ;=h  
 452 - SIdZ  
 453 - SIDZ  
 454 - SIdb  
 455 - ~~Qvg~~ . ~~NZ~~  
 456 - SmI~~Ep~~  
 457 - ~~Ku~~  
 458 - ~~QZ~~  
 459 - ~~QmZ~~  
 470 - ~~QGH~~  
 471 - ~~Qj~~ Kb~~Z~~  
 472 - ~~QL~~  
 473 - ~~QDb~~  
 474 - ~~Q~~ K~~Q~~  
 475 - ~~Q~~;ml  
 476 - ~~QE~~  
 477 - ~~Qh~~ . KmK  
 478 - ~~Qh~~  
 479 - ~~Qhc~~ KuJ  
  
 490 - ~~QbZ~~  
 491 - ~~Q@~~  
 492 - ~~Q~~  
 493 - ~~QzdZ~~  
 494 - ~~Q~~  
 495 - ~~QZ~~  
 496 - ~~Rg~~  
 497 - ~~Qluc~~ oe\_  
 498 - ~~Q~~  
  
 460 - ~~QH~~  
 461 - ~~QZ~~ ~~WZ~~  
 462 - ~~Q~~  
 463 - ~~QDb~~  
 464 - ~~SQ~~  
 465 - ~~SIZ~~  
 466 - ~~Q~~ . R~~hpZ~~  
 467 - ~~Qlv~~  
 468 - ~~Q~~  
 469 - ~~Qmg~~ . RZ  
 480 - ~~Qc~~ NG  
 481 - ~~Q~~ . Nb~~mdZ~~  
 482 - ~~QZ~~ ~~Z~~  
 483 - ~~Q~~ . ~~uDe~~Ev~~~~  
 484 - ~~Qu~~ ~~Sb~~  
 485 - ~~Q~~ yetlh  
 486 - ~~SE~~  
 487 - ~~Q~~ . ~~KhZ~~  
 488 - ~~Q~~ . ~~g~~ . ~~Z~~  
 489 - ~~Q~~ ~~Z~~

499 - ~~SE~~  
 500 - ;~~GG~~  
 501 - I~~G~~=~~g~~  
 502 - ;~~GL~~  
 503 - ;~~GDev~~  
 504 - ;~~GQZ~~  
 505 - ;~~F;Z~~  
 506 - I~~GE~~  
 507 - I~~FAZ~~  
 508 - I~~GfZ~~  
 509 - I~~Zf~~  
 520 - I~~ZfZ~~  
 521 - I~~Q~~  
 522 - I~~g~~  
 523 - I~~DZ~~  
 524 - I~~Q~~  
 525 - I~~Hz~~  
 526 - ;mI~~fZ~~  
 527 - I~~KlZf~~  
 528 - I~~Xg~~  
 529 - Im~~Z~~  
 540 - IQv\_  
 541 - I~~Q~~=Z  
 542 - I~~Q~~  
 543 - ;~~Q~~  
 544 - I~~hkZ~~ . ~~QCh~~ a~~u~~)  
 545 - I~~hkZ~~ . SIdZ  
 546 - I~~Q~~  
 547 - I~~hkZ~~ . ~~Qu~~  
 548 - I~~Q~~  
 549 - I~~gluc~~ ~~Q~~  
 550 - ;m;G  
 551 - IIm=Z  
 552 - I~~Hz~~  
 553 - I~~DZ~~  
 510 - I~~QZ~~  
 511 - ;~~ZQ~~  
 512 - ;~~Qg~~  
 513 - I~~gluc~~ @D  
 514 - Im=~~Q~~  
 515 - I~~hkZ~~ ~~Z~~  
 516 - Im=~~E~~  
 517 - I=~~K~~  
 518 - Im=~~gZ~~  
 519 - ~~ZJ~~  
 530 - I~~DGh~~  
 531 - ;~~DeQ~~  
 532 - I~~Dh~~  
 533 - I~~hkZ~~ D~~Q~~Imk  
 534 - ;~~QQ~~  
 535 - I~~gluc~~ Dm;  
 536 - ;~~DE~~  
 537 - ;~~DK~~  
 538 - ;mDZ  
 539 - ;~~DZ~~  
 560 - I~~ZGh~~  
 561 - I~~h~~=  
 562 - I~~Z~~  
 563 - ImRDZ

554 - ; <del>Z</del> Z	564 - I <del>Q</del>
555 - ; <del>Z</del>	565 - IE - ;mluedb
556 - II <del>E</del> pZ	566 - ; <del>Z</del> dZ
557 - IImK	567 - IKle <del>g</del>
558 - Ia - ; <del>g</del>	568 - I <del>E</del>
559 - I <del>M</del> g	569 - I <del>Z</del>
570 - IKvFh	580 - ; <del>G</del> v
571 - IcAZ@	581 - IbkZ . <del>Z</del> g
572 - IK <del>h</del> l	582 - I <del>h</del>
573 - ;KDI <del>h</del>	583 - ImND
574 - IK <del>h</del> Z	584 - IbkZ . <del>B</del>
575 - IKI <del>h</del>	585 - I <del>g</del> : <del>h</del>
576 - IvA <del>E</del>	586 - I <del>Z</del>
577 - ; <del>e</del> uc KhK	587 - I <del>h</del> dZ
578 - IA <del>h</del>	588 - I <del>Z</del>
579 - ImAu <del>J</del>	589 - I <del>P</del>
590 - I <del>h</del> Z	
591 - Im <del>g</del> @	
592 - I <del>Z</del>	
593 - I <del>D</del>	
594 - I <del>B</del> idZ	
595 - ; <del>Z</del>	
596 - I <del>R</del> k	
597 - I <del>M</del> K <del>h</del>	
598 - ; <del>h</del>	
599 - I <del>P</del>	
600 - <del>E</del> G	610 - RZ <del>F</del> j
601 - <del>E</del> = <del>h</del>	611 - <del>E</del> dZ = <del>p</del> dZ
602 - <del>E</del> ur	612 - <del>E</del> Z
603 - <del>E</del> cDZ	613 - <del>D</del> Z
604 - Red <del>h</del> c FQ	614 - <del>E</del> db <del>Q</del> u
605 - <del>E</del> IZ	615 - <del>E</del> :Z
606 - R <del>E</del>	616 - <del>F</del> mRdZ
607 - <del>E</del> A	617 - <del>E</del> dh Kh
608 - <del>E</del> h	618 - <del>E</del> Z = <del>h</del> dZ

609 - RGM	619 - <del>EY</del>
620 - <del>REZ</del>	630 - RØF
621 - <del>R</del>	631 - RDhvgc <del>@Z</del>
622 - <del>RE</del>	632 - <del>DE</del>
623 - mDZ	633 - RD <del>g</del> c Dklf
624 - <del>RZ</del>	634 - mDhc <del>Qh</del>
625 - R <del>h</del>	635 - <del>ED</del> h <del>kluj</del>
626 - <del>Rb</del>	636 - R <del>DE</del>
627 - <del>R</del>	637 - <del>Rh</del> DAb
628 - Rj <del>z</del>	638 - R <del>D</del>
629 - Rm <del>Z</del>	639 - RDm <del>d</del> Z
640 - mQZ	
641 - mQu_ =eZ	
642 - <del>Rh</del> . SIZ	
643 - <del>Rh</del>	
644 - <del>RZ</del> <del>RZ</del>	
645 - R <del>hb</del> SmI	
646 - m <del>Rb</del> ...	
647 - <del>R</del> Kmrhc	
648 - <del>R</del> <del>R</del>	
649 - R <del>h</del> Z <del>RZ</del>	
650 - <del>RE</del>	660 - RE
651 - RIZZ	661 - R <del>Z</del> hf
652 - <del>RZ</del>	662 - <del>RZ</del>
653 - mO	663 - RRDZ
654 - R <del>R</del> Z	664 - <del>Rg</del> . mQ
655 - R <del>dhv</del> Z IZ	665 - R <del>h</del> Z
656 - R <del>Z</del>	666 - R <del>R</del> Ed
657 - <del>RA</del>	667 - R <del>A</del>
658 - <del>R</del>	668 - R <del>h</del> gc <del>E</del>
659 - R <del>h</del>	669 - R <del>h</del> lmau
670 - <del>R</del> GdZ	680 - <del>R</del> v
671 - <del>R</del> =hZ	681 - R <del>g</del> Z beZ
672 - <del>RZ</del>	682 - <del>RL</del>
673 - <del>R</del> DZ	683 - <del>RZ</del>

674 - <del>KQZ</del>		684 - <del>NQ</del>
675 - <del>Rhh</del> <del>Kleh</del>		685 - <del>RZ</del>
676 - <del>E</del> . <del>KW</del>		686 - <del>ERdZ</del>
677 - <del>KKh</del>		687 - <del>RhZ</del> <del>AZ</del>
678 - <del>Ab</del>		688 - <del>RhbZ</del> . <del>Xeb</del>
679 - <del>AJ</del>		689 - <del>RNJ</del>
690 - <del>REp</del>		
691 - <del>RE</del>		
692 - <del>RL</del>		
693 - <del>RD</del>		
694 - <del>RdbZ</del> <del>RE</del> . <del>Q</del>		
695 - <del>RmhI</del>		
696 - <del>RRg</del>		
697 - <del>RKlv</del>		
698 - <del>RN</del>		
699 - <del>RIZ</del> - <del>Dmev</del>		
700 - <del>KvFGh</del>		710 - <del>AE</del>
701 - <del>KGQZ</del>		711 - <del>AEZdZ</del>
702 - <del>AGL</del>		712 - <del>AZHZ</del>
703 - <del>KmFDZ</del>		713 - <del>Kb</del> <del>@D</del>
704 - <del>KFuQ</del>		714 - <del>K=mSgZ</del>
705 - <del>KF:h</del>		715 - <del>AZb</del>
706 - <del>KFE</del>	716 -	<del>AZHardZ</del>
707 - <del>AEAdZ</del>		717 - <del>AZK</del>
708 - <del>KFE</del>		718 - <del>AZh</del>
709 - <del>KFE</del>		719 - <del>KbL</del>
720 - <del>KZd</del>		730 - <del>KDmGh</del>
721 - <del>Kh</del>		731 - <del>KIz</del> <del>OQ</del>
722 - <del>KhdZ</del>		732 - <del>KDy</del>
723 - <del>KDZ</del>		733 - <del>KDZdZ</del>
724 - <del>AVQZ</del>		734 - <del>KDIQ</del>
725 - « <del>KLv</del>		735 - <del>AVZ</del> <del>DIIdZ</del>
726 - <del>KmE</del>		736 - <del>KDE</del>
727 - <del>KKl</del>		737 - <del>KDKhg</del>
728 - <del>KE</del>		738 - <del>KDE</del>

729 - ~~K~~hZ

739 - ~~KD~~hZ

740 - ~~AZ~~h

741 - ~~K~~h =jnrZ

742 - ~~K~~h

743 - ~~Km~~h

744 - ~~K~~h

745 - ~~Kb~~h~~S~~h~~hZ~~

746 - ~~A~~h~~S~~hZ

747 - ~~Am~~h~~h~~hZ~~~~

748 - ~~Kdm~~h ~~h~~

749 - ~~K~~h ~~h~~

750 - ~~A~~h~~h~~hZ~~~~

760 - ~~K~~h

751 - ~~K~~h~~h~~

761 - ~~K~~h

752 - ~~K~~h~~h~~

762 - ~~K~~h~~hZ~~

753 - ~~A~~h;mDZ

763 - ~~Km~~hRDZ

754 - ~~K~~h~~h~~

764 - ~~A~~h~~h~~hv~~~~

755 - ~~Km~~h~~h~~

765 - ~~K~~h~~h~~

756 - ~~K~~h~~h~~

766 - ~~Km~~hREZ

757 - ~~A~~h~~h~~hZ~~~~

767 - ~~K~~h~~hu~~

758 - ~~K~~h~~h~~h~~~~

768 - ~~K~~h~~h~~

759 - ~~A~~h~~h~~

769 - ~~A~~h~~h~~

770 - ~~K~~h~~h~~hZ~~~~

780 - ~~A~~h~~h~~h~~~~

771 - ~~K~~h . Km=~~h~~

781 - ~~K~~h~~hv~~

772 - ~~A~~h~~h~~hZ~~~~

782 - ~~K~~h~~h~~

773 - ~~K~~h~~h~~hZ~~~~

783 - ~~K~~h~~hDeZ~~

774 - ~~Am~~h;h~~h~~hZ~~~~

784 - ~~K~~h~~h~~

775 - ~~A~~h~~h Am;~~

785 - ~~K~~h~~h~~

776 - ~~K~~h~~h~~hEdZ~~~~

786 - ~~Km~~hNE

777 - ~~K~~h~~h~~hdb~~~~

787 - ~~K~~h~~h~~h~~~~

778 - ~~A~~h~~h~~h~~~~

788 - ~~Km~~hNN~~h~~hk~~~~

779 - ~~A~~h~~h~~h~~~~

789 - ~~K~~h~~h~~

790 - ~~K~~h~~hZ~~

791 - ~~K~~h~~h=Z~~

792 - ~~K~~h~~h~~

793 - ~~A~~h~~h~~h~~~~

794 - ~~KQZ~~  
 795 - ~~KI~~  
 796 - ~~KBH~~  
 797 - ~~AKeb~~  
 798 - ~~KZ~~  
 799 - ~~KlZ~~      ~~Z~~

800 - ~~GGZ~~                      810 - ~~ZGldZ~~  
 801 - ~~GhZ~~                      811 - ~~uGev~~  
 802 - ~~Gbh~~                      812 - ~~NZh~~  
 803 - ~~GD~~                      813 - ~~gk~~      =~~ZDh~~  
 804 - ~~GQ~~                      814 - ~~NGQZ~~  
 805 - ~~Zlp~~                      815 - ~~evlZ~~              ~~Z~~  
 806 - ~~NGR~~                      816 - ~~Z~~      . ~~D~~  
 807 - ~~GA~~                      817 - ~~Nm=K~~  
 808 - ~~NGNZ~~                      818 - ~~hZ~~  
 809 - ~~NGZ~~                      819 -      ~~NbmZ~~  
 820 - ~~KZ~~                      830 - ~~NHDEZ~~  
 821 - ~~NhZp~~                      831 - ~~8 d]~~  
 822 - ~~NH~~                      832 - ~~Dh~~  
 823 - ~~DZ~~                      833 - ~~ukhb~~      ~~DØImk~~  
 824 - ~~KZ~~                      834 - ~~ukhZ~~      ~~DQZ~~  
 825 - ~~NmlhdZ~~                      835 - ~~ukhb~~      ~~DZemd~~  
 826 - ~~NmE~~                      836 - ~~NDE~~  
 827 - ~~ghc~~                      ~~Kd~~                      837 - ~~NDmK~~  
 828 - ~~Njndl~~ . ~~J~~                      838 - ~~gZ~~      . ~~DNIZ~~  
 829 - ~~K~~                      839 - ~~DZ~~

840 - ~~hZ~~      . ~~EZ~~  
 841 - ~~Qc~~      ~~hh~~  
 842 - ~~Qc~~      ~~Ev~~  
 843 - ~~QZ~~  
 844 - ~~kdh~~      ~~Qh~~  
 845 - ~~Nblhc~~      ~~Q;~~  
 846 - ~~kdZ~~      ~~QZ~~  
 847 - ~~SKmrbdZ~~  
 848 - ~~Z~~      . ~~SZv~~

- 849 - ~~Si~~dZ
- 850 - NhmFZ
- 851 - ~~sz~~ . Im=pZ
- 852 - Nzh . :b
- 853 - ~~ukhb~~ ;D
- 854 - ~~uIQZ~~
- 855 - NHz
- 856 - NHz
- 857 - ~~uIKdZ~~
- 858 - ~~ukhb~~ ImNb
- 859 - Ndz
- 870 - ~~AG~~
- 871 - ~~ukh~~ . Km=h
- 872 - ~~Ach~~
- 873 - NADZ
- 874 - ~~AZ~~
- 875 - KIurdZ
- 876 - ~~AE~~
- 877 - Nhg . KKzdZ
- 878 - NKNh
- 879 - NAnd
- 890 - ~~hZ~~
- 891 - NmZ
- 892 - ~~h~~
- 893 - ~~hDZ~~
- 894 - ~~Q~~
- 895 - ~~je~~
- 896 - ~~NE~~
- 897 - NAv
- 898 - ~~hZ~~
- 899 - ~~h~~
- 900 - ~~FGv~~
- 901 - ~~G=~~
- 902 - ~~hZ~~
- 903 - ~~EDZ~~
- 860 - ~~h~~
- 861 - ~~NE~~
- 862 - ~~hL~~
- 863 - ~~D~~
- 864 - ~~Q~~
- 865 - NHz
- 866 - ~~hZ~~
- 867 - ~~h~~
- 868 - ~~h~~ »
- 869 - ~~hZ~~
- 880 - Nb . NGi
- 881 - ~~kh~~ . NbmZ
- 882 - ~~h~~ ~~h~~
- 883 - ~~u~~
- 884 - ~~z~~ . ~~hb~~
- 885 - ~~Nz~~ ~~hZ~~
- 886 - ~~hZ~~
- 887 - NKiurdZ
- 888 - ~~h~~ ~~h~~
- 889 - ~~R~~ (~~h~~ .SO )
- 910 - ~~hZ~~
- 911 - ~~h~~
- 912 - ~~hZ~~
- 913 - ~~hb~~

904 - <del>EQ</del>		914 - <del>Q</del>	
905 - <del>F</del> ;		915 - <del>E</del> ;b	
906 - <del>FKdZ</del>		916 - <del>HE</del>	
907 - <del>EAblh</del>		917 - <del>EKlj</del>	
908 - <del>GHZ</del>		918 - <del>Q</del>	
909 - <del>EP</del>	919 -	<del>Q</del>	
920 - <del>E</del>		930 - <del>DZ</del>	
921 - <del>E=Z</del>		931 - <del>EDQ</del>	
922 - <del>E</del>		932 - <del>DZ</del>	
923 - <del>EDZ</del>		933 - <del>EDh</del>	
924 - <del>EZ</del>		934 - <del>InDZ Q</del>	
925 - <del>Ep;gZ</del>		935 - <del>InDhv</del>	
926 - <del>InRv</del>		936 - <del>DE</del>	
927 - <del>KdZ</del>		937 - <del>DAZ</del>	
928 - <del>E</del>		938 - <del>DE</del>	
929 - <del>E</del>		939 - <del>DN</del>	
940 - <del>InQh</del> ...			
941 - <del>InQ</del>			
942 - <del>InE</del> <del>Qb</del>			
943 - <del>InQZ</del>			
944 - <del>InQ</del> <del>SE</del>			
945 - <del>E</del> <del>Sipu</del>			
946 - <del>EQEb</del>			
947 - <del>E</del> <del>Qu</del>			
948 - <del>InQ</del> <del>NE</del>			
949 - <del>InQ</del> <del>E</del>			
950 - <del>In;GH</del>		960 - <del>Ej</del>	
951 - <del>El</del> . <del>Im=pZ</del>		961 - <del>Ec</del> <del>En=</del>	
952 - <del>EL</del>		962 - <del>InEZ</del>	
953 - <del>In;DZ</del>		963 - <del>Db</del>	
954 - <del>JQ</del>		964 - <del>RQ</del>	
955 - <del>In</del> -;Z		965 - <del>RIbv</del>	
956 - <del>E</del>		966 - <del>E</del>	
957 - <del>InA</del>		967 - <del>EK</del>	
958 - <del>Eeg</del> . <del>In</del>		968 - <del>EN</del>	

959 - <b>hll</b>	969 - <b>hpc</b>	<b>RZ</b>
970 - <b>KGpu</b>	980 - <b>hG</b>	
971 - <b>A=b</b>	981 - <b>g</b>	<b>.Zh</b>
972 - <b>hIZ</b>	982 - <b>R</b>	
973 - <b>KDZ</b>	983 - <b>hD</b>	
974 - <b>hQZ</b>	984 - <b>gSb</b>	
975 - <b>KIb</b>	985 - <b>hcg</b>	<b>. ;mZ</b>
976 - <b>hKQZ</b>	986 - <b>hElh</b>	
977 - <b>AKlh</b>	987 - <b>«Kh</b>	<b>»</b>
978 - <b>hKNf</b>	988 - <b>h</b>	
979 - <b>AP</b>	989 - <b>hQZ</b>	
990 - <b>h</b>		
991 - <b>hZ</b>	<b>h</b>	
992 - <b>Z</b>		
993 - <b>Dmev</b>		
994 - <b>huc</b>	<b>hQ</b>	
995 - <b>h</b>		
996 - <b>hZ</b>	<b>(ihl , lclu )</b>	
997 - <b>hZ</b>	<b>hZ</b>	
998 - <b>h</b>		
999 - <b>hZ</b>		

## Образные коды названий месяцев, дней недели, букв алфавита

### Названия месяцев

01	<b>YZ</b>	.....	<b>edZ</b>
02	<b>hZv</b>	.....	<b>hZv</b>
03	<b>FZ</b>	.....	<b>hZ</b>
04	<b>:hcv</b>	.....	<b>dhcy</b>
05	<b>FZ</b>	.....	<b>hmY</b>
06	<b>Bg</b>	.....	<b>eklvY</b>
07	<b>B&amp;v</b>	.....	<b>demhZ</b>
08	<b>:hkl</b>	.....	<b>hfb</b>
09	<b>KhY</b>	.....	<b>hZfb</b>
10	<b>HdlY</b>	.....	<b>e^</b>

- 11 Gf ..... kq  
 12 dZ ..... rZdh

### Дни недели

- IGévh ..... IGh  
 k H ..... JrdZ  
 KJ KZ ..... KZvdZ  
 Q D ..... mQ (ukdZ )  
 IL IZ ..... IZ  
 K; Km;Z ..... Klv  
 K Kdkg ..... Keh

### Буквы алфавита

- ..... ;mj  
 < ..... HZ  
 = ..... =Zb  
 > ..... kdZ  
 ? ..... ?Z  
 , ..... jü  
 @ ..... Z  
 3 ..... AZ  
 B ..... Beeh  
 C ..... H  
 D ..... Dh\_  
 E ..... Eb  
 F ..... FZdZ  
 G ..... Ghb  
 H ..... Hfnq  
 I ..... IZ  
 J ..... Z  
 K ..... Km&nd  
 L ..... ZldZ  
 M ..... Mdh  
 N ..... NbdZ  
 X ..... OZ  
 P ..... P  
 Q ..... Z  
 R ..... RZ  
 S ..... SdhZ  
 W ..... WdZ  
 X ..... XZ  
 Y ..... YZ

### Примеры применения образных кодов

1. HZ dh maZo браZo he fnl kihvaZky ey

аҗ иһ иһб . < җ кемҗ җг\_ дһ  
 кҗ Ккпҗб . < кҗзго кемҗ , дҗ җпкы җг\_  
 аҗ , җг\_ дһ аҗкы дҗ җу Ккпҗб , 1. \_ җ җг\_  
 җб җз , җкы җг\_ .

2. Аҗ кҗдб җ . 1556 ] җг\_ : кҗдд  
 оҗз .

җз кҗаһ (кҗдб ) . ГЗҗ җ кҗз\_ җдм  
 «җевз ».

3. Аҗ җ җг\_ җг\_ кҗб . 1762 1796 ] җг\_  
 ?дҗ I .

җз җкҗ җ «Дҗ » . ГЗҗно җг\_ кҗз\_ җдб  
 «Кедз » , «җкпҗҗ » .

4. Аҗ җго җ . 8 җ 1654 ] Ккҗзв кҗ мдҗз  
 җ .

җ җ аҗ\_ җгб җгб дҗ . Аҗпк\_ \ җ  
 кҗб : «Дмкд кзз җ » . ГЗҗ җ кҗз\_ җ җдб : «Рҗз » ,  
 «?едз» , «Бз » . җ җкб \ җм Ккпҗб җ җ җкы җг\_  
 җб .

5. Аҗ җго җ . Нҗ «=еҗк» — 976-20-36.  
 ГЗҗ «=еҗк» , җ җго җг\_ , аҗ җ җз җг\_  
 җ : «җкззз » , «җ » , «Dec» .

6. Аҗ җМепз җ , җ 3, дҗмк 6, дҗз 389.  
 ГЗҗ «з » икеҗвҗ аҗ җ җго дҗ : «Моб» ,  
 «Хез» , «:дҗ » .

7. Аҗ дҗ җз . 659. Фукеҗ җг\_ \ дҗс аҗ  
 «Рип » .

8. Аҗ җ иҗ . 629 38. җз , кҗ җ  
 дҗҗһ җҗ аҗ\_ җгб җгб дҗ : «Рлмз » , «Оҗ » .

9. Аҗ җс . Гҗ җы җ җз җб  
 — 1657 ^ .

җз кҗ җз җ җз җ аҗ җ җб  
 җз : «җдҗ » бкҗ » .

10. Аҗ җкҗ мҗһ иҗ җб . җз\_ еҗ\_  
 иҗвҗ җ җ җгб дҗ җ җб . Аҗ җ җг\_ җб  
 җго җз җкҗ дҗ җ , иҗз  
 җпҗҗ \ җ .

**Создание бесконечной системы опорных образов**

□ җз җеҗ , җ иҗпкы җ 20 ел . җз\_  
 дһ иҗкы кҗз \ иҗ җеҗ җго җзҗпкы , җз  
 дҗҗһ җу җг\_ г кҗ киваҗ . җз б җ кҗз  
 мкеҗ кдҗб .

җ иҗвҗ җс җ җ гҗз к иҗвх җго  
 дһ җе . җкы җз Ккпҗб , җг\_ дһ җл кдв мҗ җһ  
 иҗкы җз җ г җл б иҗл . җз\_ кҗ җ «:евз » .

fikeg ipjb fn z hm H «FV 000». DZ keml  
 azhb Kkpbh ih (emq lh eV z iH «FKlj  
 aH », aH z h h H maZ heZ ).  
 ly , kiH ikeevh heh y , u mT kiH b  
 H H .

IKVZ H «:HZ ». GZohd b mkbZ ipjb H  
 «IzvH » b ksz ». u ibmohc H ih H 560860.

IKVZ fikeg eVgnadm tkEZ z g hdb H  
 «IvZ », «H » b Z ». MZ ibmky hc H ih H  
 999982929.

< kblf «mzvZ hHZ » eZ hH azky  
 eH H hnl ulv Zydb , kh b kjdZ lenho H , bb  
 evrb — hZ klHZ hgo kH , h , b iVZ  
 mHZ .

GZH H keml ipuV g levg lenh H , Zedh  
 hH . KH kky \ eH ih «FVdZ ». HZ lohH  
 aH ihyihvaV H H h dH . H , mH  
 hH , khlyb b kHZ ih , azky kh z kHZ hgo  
 H , lZ dZ d dH H Hm ipuKy peuc eH hgo  
 kH khklnsh iVZ .

Hip H khZ aZ bazeyl b z iH «FKlj  
 aH ».

ey mndlh ih Hgo dh hH ulv umg h  
 hZ . Dzh aH Hgo dh ih k ivx dH b  
 kdmH .

## Техника «Календарь»

□ ihyaV hH khlyb dH g hH ,  
 H k h g , dH u h iv lohm «DZ ».

Keml H aH khlyb k ih heZ kVZ . hZ  
 kemsv .

kiH eh ohaH V ih . ueh \ g 12  
 ih . GZueg H aH ikeevh H dh  
 h kV . < pi ih aH H , hH H H .

< imevlZ kZ dZ hZ dhgc h , Z12 ih \ g—  
 kVZ H .

DZc g , ihuiV , ipH g dzh -hV H . GZ ,  
 «bdZ ». Ike\_ h infncl\_ uhc H H k ivx hgo  
 dh lpaO he : \ h ihy hdlu aH H  
 «FV » (001).

*Каждый пронумерованный образ, совпадающий с первым числом месяца, привязывайте на соответствующий образ месяца (hc H , hc  
 hf dh kVZ ).*

mh ipH H (H dH g ) hmZ g  
 ipuKy .

H , z V hfy , khlyb g dfncl\_ \ H hpuZ\_ d

klfj jnZ \ h, h mey k l f k k b z lfn  
<Izeevg\_ f>. Aznc\_ lb khly \ fu b b z f g  
<adlZ >: «Fhjc ihd», «Kf», «;h b hzeevg if\_ ».

GZf g u h ndkfv peu\_ fdb lg hfb —  
lenh , fZ , nfb , f jkthfc h i.

keh fkv kipvvh g avky . Hg avky iphb  
geho uqeb \ mf .

Ihb , u avb 181 g, f k 1-fz bh30 h .

f f ih f 001 mZ ifz d fn fm , hfn  
hgf dh «Yf » . < f 31 g, keevh , z h c f  
<Nfv > u ifzb ifnc f < 32.

fn fz khklml f < 60. fn fcy — f < 91.

fn f— f < 121. B fn b — f < 152. Wlb fu  
avdkf kphb z ho f, hfb f f .

Fukeh ifv 12 ho f d f , fi edh fb  
f khklmsb if f eZ d f fZ . Wlh f 001,  
032, 060, 091, 121, 152...

ly h edh mav , dzh keh khklml efn ifn  
fn . Gf , f avh khly , avdkf z f < 115.

h fbv keh , kZ ifh fu fvb hfb , h <  
115 hky d fx (ifz \ fh h 091 h21). Af uqeb fvlv  
fn f 115 b 091. HZ f 24. D fn kem if\_ fm . Khly ,  
avdkf z f < 115, ifeh25 fcy . uqeb f fZ ih  
z ifky \ f if\_ .

Az gnxx zn (25 fcy ) fhc f , avdkf z f 1  
fcy (091), fi edh uqeb f fZ , z dh avdkf  
khklmsb khly . ey h gh d 91 f 25 hvlv 1. Iamky  
115.

hZ «Df » \ dzh -lh khly f nfvfn .  
hdb ifv nfb \ zv f , fi ifi avdkf  
fz fu khly . : ihb dehz kif kZ khly kifky  
f h if . Nfb kembh fb , ifn\ aZdhnx ,  
fi f d j n f demf kif .

Fh z ifbv , h kfc qd Rfz ofh  
ifkh ifeh f f nfb , dh h fZ . f  
ifehv hfb ndkfv khly z iegm , kd h kh  
ifb k h b g f om\_ . fZ , mg \ fZ f eb h v b  
f hZ , h kdmklf eZ f dh g dZc .